



Hornsea Project Four: Environmental Statement (ES)

PINS Document Reference: A6.5.1
APFP Regulation 5(2)(a)

Volume A6, Annex 5.1: Historic Environment Desk Based Assessment – Part A

| | |
|-----------------|--|
| Prepared | Royal HaskoningDHV, July 2021 |
| Checked | Royal HaskoningDHV, July 2021 |
| Accepted | Thomas Watts, Orsted, August 2021 |
| Approved | Julian Carolan, Orsted, September 2021 |

A6.5.1
Version B

Table of Contents

| | | |
|-----|--|----|
| 1 | Introduction..... | 6 |
| 1.1 | Project Background..... | 6 |
| 1.2 | Site Description..... | 7 |
| 1.3 | Aims | 7 |
| 2 | Methodology..... | 8 |
| 2.1 | Introduction | 8 |
| 2.2 | The Study Area | 8 |
| 2.3 | Heritage Asset Numbering | 9 |
| 2.4 | Sources..... | 10 |
| 2.5 | Heritage Assessment Methodologies..... | 11 |
| 2.6 | Assumptions and Limitations | 14 |
| 3 | Legislation, Policy and Guidance | 14 |
| 3.1 | Legislation..... | 14 |
| 3.2 | National Policy | 15 |
| 3.3 | Local Policy | 16 |
| 3.4 | Guidance | 16 |
| 4 | Historic Environment Baseline..... | 17 |
| 4.1 | Introduction | 17 |
| 4.2 | Location, Geology and Topography..... | 18 |
| 4.3 | Archaeological and historic overview | 19 |
| 4.4 | Historic Landscape Characterisation..... | 21 |
| 4.5 | Cartographic Evidence | 22 |
| 4.6 | Designated heritage assets..... | 23 |
| 4.7 | Non-designated heritage data..... | 37 |
| 5 | Walkover Survey | 46 |
| 6 | Setting Assessment..... | 47 |
| 6.1 | Introduction | 47 |
| 6.2 | The Yorkshire Coast | 48 |

| | | |
|----------|--|-----------|
| 6.3 | Holderness | 50 |
| 6.4 | The Wolds' Hinterlands | 54 |
| 6.5 | Beverley..... | 62 |
| 6.6 | The Hull Suburbs | 70 |
| 6.7 | Visibility and Intervisibility of Heritage Assets..... | 79 |
| 6.8 | Effect of Hornsea Four upon the Significance of Heritage Assets..... | 81 |
| 6.9 | Opportunities to minimise harm or provide enhancement | 88 |
| 7 | Summary of Heritage Significance..... | 89 |
| 7.1 | Summary | 89 |
| 7.2 | Key Heritage Assets..... | 89 |
| 8 | Discussion | 95 |
| 8.1 | Summary of Potential..... | 95 |
| 8.2 | Potential Project Impacts..... | 97 |
| 9 | References | 98 |

List of Tables

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| Table 1: | Guidance documents relevant to assessment of the historic environment. | 16 |
| Table 2: | Mapping consulted, held by East Riding Records Office. | 22 |
| Table 3: | Scheduled Monuments within the study areas..... | 24 |
| Table 4: | Grade I and II* Listed Buildings within the study areas..... | 28 |
| Table 5: | Conservation Areas within the study areas..... | 33 |
| Table 6: | Ancient Woodland within study areas. | 36 |
| Table 7: | Non-designated farms within the OnSS study area. | 43 |
| Table 8: | Summary of the contribution setting makes to each asset's heritage significance..... | 80 |
| Table 9: | Hornsea Four Key Identified Heritage Assets. | 90 |
| Table A10: | Sites visited as part of the walkover survey and setting assessment site visits. | 100 |
| Table B11: | Scheduled Monuments within the Hornsea Four Study Areas. | 105 |
| Table B12: | Registered Parks and Gardens within the Hornsea Four Study Areas..... | 107 |
| Table B13: | Conservation Areas within the Hornsea Four Study Areas. | 107 |
| Table B14: | Ancient Woodland within the Hornsea Four Study Areas..... | 107 |
| Table B15: | Listed Buildings within the Hornsea Four Study Areas. | 108 |
| Table C7: | Non-Designated HER Data within the onshore ECC Study Area. | 127 |
| Table C8: | Non-Designated HER Data within the OnSS 1 km Study Area..... | 137 |
| Table C9: | Locally Listed buildings within the study areas..... | 139 |

List of Plates

| | |
|--|----|
| Plate 1: Skipsea Castle, with Church of All Saints to the right. | 50 |
| Plate 2: Lissett Airfield Memorial..... | 51 |
| Plate 3: Rotsea Deserted Medieval Village, looking south-west..... | 53 |
| Plate 4: Beswick Hall. | 55 |
| Plate 5: View north-westwards towards the onshore ECC, overlooking earthworks. | 57 |
| Plate 6: The western moated site and fishpond..... | 59 |
| Plate 7: A view towards historic buildings in the northern half of Bishop Burton. | 60 |
| Plate 8: Walkington Conservation Area..... | 62 |
| Plate 9: Beverley Minster, with Halgarth Scheduled Monument in foreground..... | 63 |
| Plate 10: Converted building at the Friary Scheduled Monument site..... | 65 |
| Plate 11: Beverley Markets Conservation Area, with St Mary's Church in the background. | 66 |
| Plate 12: Walkington (left) and Bentley (right) sanctuary limit stones..... | 67 |
| Plate 13: Westwood Pasture Roman enclosure. | 68 |
| Plate 14: Westwood Pasture, with earthworks to the right. | 68 |
| Plate 15: Old Hall farmhouse and barn. | 69 |
| Plate 16: View towards Beverley Minster from Old Hall Farm. | 70 |
| Plate 17: Anti-aircraft Gunsight Scheduled Monument (right) overlooking field containing further remains (earthworks). | 71 |
| Plate 18: Skidby windmill, approached from the public footpath..... | 72 |
| Plate 19: Risby folly within the Registered Park and Garden. | 73 |
| Plate 20: Cellar Heads moated site. | 74 |
| Plate 21: Views from Cellar Heads moated site towards the OnSS location (the pylons from the Creyke Beck NGET Substation are visible on the horizon). | 74 |
| Plate 22: Ancient woodland (right) with views towards the OnSS (left)..... | 75 |
| Plate 23: Sarum House, Cottingham. | 78 |
| Plate 24: The Lawns, Cottingham..... | 78 |
| Plate 25: Views towards Creyke Beck NGET Substation from Dunswell Road. | 80 |

List of Figures

| | |
|--|----|
| Figure 1: Designated Heritage Assets within the Hornsea Four Study Area. | 27 |
| Figure 2: Non-designated Heritage Assets within the Hornsea Four Study Area..... | 42 |
| Figure 3: Heritage Assets Identified as key to Hornsea Four Study Area..... | 94 |

Glossary

| Term | Definition |
|--|--|
| Commitment | <p>A term used interchangeably with mitigation and enhancement measures. The purpose of Commitments is to reduce and/or eliminate Likely Significant Effects (LSEs), in EIA terms.</p> <p>Primary (Design) or Tertiary (Inherent) are both embedded within the assessment at the relevant point in the EIA (e.g. at Scoping, Preliminary Environmental Information Report (PEIR) or ES).</p> <p>Secondary commitments are incorporated to reduce LSE to environmentally acceptable levels following initial assessment i.e. so that residual effects are acceptable.</p> |
| Development Consent Order (DCO) | An order made under the Planning Act 2008 granting development consent for one or more Nationally Significant Infrastructure Projects (NSIP). |
| Energy balancing infrastructure (EBI) | The onshore substation includes energy balancing infrastructure. These provide valuable services to the electrical grid, such as storing energy to meet periods of peak demand and improving overall reliability. |
| Export cable corridor (ECC) | The specific corridor of seabed (seaward of Mean High-Water Springs (MHWS)) and land (landward of MHWS) from the Hornsea Project Four array area to the Creyke Beck National Grid substation, within which the export cables will be located. |
| High Voltage Alternating Current (HVAC) | High voltage alternating current is the bulk transmission of electricity by alternating current (AC), whereby the flow of electric charge periodically reverses direction. |
| High Voltage Direct Current (HVDC) | High voltage direct current is the bulk transmission of electricity by direct current (DC), whereby the flow of electric charge is in one direction. |
| Hornsea Project Four Offshore Wind Farm | The term covers all elements of the project (i.e. both the offshore and onshore). Hornsea Four infrastructure will include offshore generating stations (wind turbines), electrical export cables to landfall, and connection to the electricity transmission network. Hereafter referred to as Hornsea Four |
| Landfall | The generic term applied to the entire landfall area between Mean Low Water Spring (MLWS) tide and the Transition Joint Bay (TJB) inclusive of all construction works, including the offshore and onshore ECC, intertidal working area and landfall compound. Where the offshore cables come ashore east of Fraisthorpe. |
| National Grid Electricity Transmission (NGET) substation | The grid connection location for Hornsea Four at Creyke Beck. |
| Onshore substation (OnSS) | Comprises a compound containing the electrical components for transforming the power supplied from Hornsea Project Four to 400 kV and to adjust the power quality and power factor, as required to meet the UK Grid Code for supply to the National Grid. If a HVDC system is used the OnSS will also house equipment to convert the power from HVDC to HVAC. |
| Order Limits | The limits within which Hornsea Project Four (the 'authorised project') may be carried out. |

| Term | Definition |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Orsted Hornsea Project Four Ltd. | The Applicant for the proposed Hornsea Project Four Offshore Wind Farm Development Consent Order (DCO). |
| Planning Inspectorate (PINS) | The agency responsible for operating the planning process for Nationally Significant Infrastructure Projects (NSIPs). |

Acronyms

| Acronym | Definition |
|---------|--|
| ADS | Archaeology Data Service |
| CAA | Conservation Area Appraisal |
| DBA | Desk Based Assessment |
| DCMS | Department of Culture, Media and Sport |
| DCO | Development Consent Order |
| EBI | Energy Balancing Infrastructure |
| ECC | Export Cable Corridor |
| EIA | Environmental Impact Assessment |
| ERYC | East Riding of Yorkshire Council |
| ES | Environmental Statement |
| HAP | Humber Archaeology Partnership |
| HE | Historic England |
| HHER | Humber Historic Environment Record |
| HP4 | Hornsea Project Four |
| HVAC | High Voltage Alternating Current |
| HVDC | High Voltage Direct Current |
| LVIA | Landscape and Visual Impact Assessment |
| MHWS | Mean High Water Springs |
| MLWS | Mean Low Water Springs |
| NGET | National Grid Electricity Transmission |
| NHLE | National Heritage List of England |
| NPS | National Policy Statement |
| NRHE | National Record of the Historic Environment |
| OnSS | Onshore Substation |
| PAS | Portable Antiquities Scheme |
| PEIR | Preliminary Environmental Information Report |
| PINS | Planning Inspectorate |
| ZTV | Zone of Theoretical Visibility |

1 Introduction

1.1 Project Background

- 1.1.1.1 Orsted Hornsea Project Four Limited (the 'Applicant') is proposing to develop Hornsea Project Four Wind Farm (hereafter 'Hornsea Four'). Hornsea Four will be located approximately 69 km offshore the East Riding of Yorkshire in the Southern North Sea and will be the fourth project to be developed in the former Hornsea Zone. Hornsea Four will include both offshore and onshore infrastructure including an offshore generating station (wind farm), export cables to landfall and on to an onshore substation (OnSS) with energy balancing infrastructure (EBI), and connection to the electricity transmission network.
- 1.1.1.2 Royal HaskoningDHV was commissioned to undertake a Historic Environment Desk Based Assessment (DBA) for Hornsea Four. This technical annex has been produced to characterise the baseline historic environment within and around the Hornsea Four Order Limits (i.e. the landfall, onshore export cable corridor (ECC), the OnSS, the EBI and 400 kV National Grid Electricity Transmission (NGET) connection area). This baseline data has been used to inform and support the Environmental Statement (ES) for [Volume A3, Chapter 5: Historic Environment](#).
- 1.1.1.3 This DBA has been undertaken to provide baseline data on the historic environment within a set of defined study areas around the onshore elements of Hornsea Four ([Section 2.2](#)). The historic environment comprises all designated and non-designated heritage assets, including built heritage, buried archaeological remains and historic earthworks.
- 1.1.1.4 The DBA presents the known heritage assets (historic environment resource) recorded in the Humber Historic Environment Record (HHER) in addition to potential heritage assets identified from initial historic map regression work and walkover surveys. Sites visited as part of the DBA production are presented in [Appendix A](#) and gazetteers of all designated and non-designated heritage assets are included in [Appendix B](#) and [Appendix C](#).
- 1.1.1.5 An assessment of setting and associated contribution to heritage significance is provided, as well as a statement on the potential for encountering archaeological remains which are, at present, unknown. Following this, initial potential impacts associated with the construction, operation and decommissioning stages are presented, along with possible cumulative impacts. Assessment of impacts, associated effects and anticipated mitigation are included within the Historic Environment ES chapter ([Volume A3, Chapter 5: Historic Environment](#)). A detailed assessment of the potential impacts was undertaken for the PEIR (Orsted 2019), the results of which are presented in the Impacts Register ([Volume A4, Annex 5.1: Impacts Register](#)). Those identified as significant in Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) terms are taken forward within the ES chapter; principally direct (physical) impacts to heritage assets.
- 1.1.1.6 This DBA directly supports [Volume A3, Chapter 5: Historic Environment](#) and is included as a primary technical annex.

1.1.1.1 Due to the amount of data collated for the Hornsea Four Historic Environment DBA, this technical report has been split into two parts:

- [Annex 5.1: Historic Environment DBA Part A](#) (this document)– outlines the methodology, survey results, conclusions and mitigation; and
- [Annex 5.1: Historic Environment DBA Part B](#) – presents the data derived from the survey in a series of map books as figures (Appendix D).

1.2 Site Description

1.2.1.1 The Order Limits consist of a refined landfall location at Fraisthorpe Sands (south of Bridlington), an approximately 39 km long, 80 m wide onshore ECC easement with eight logistics compounds, orientated south-westwards and crossing the River Hull before curving southwards to the west of Beverley and terminating at the OnSS, 4 km south of Beverley and 10 km north-west of Hull ([Figure 1](#)). The onshore ECC route passes through 15 parishes within East Riding (Barmston, Ulrome, Beeford, Foston, Hutton Cranswick, Watton, Beswick, Lockington, Leconfield, Cherry Burton, Molescroft, Bishop Burton, Walkington, Rowley and Skidby). The vast majority of current land-use around Hornsea Four is arable farmland and the landscape contains numerous small villages, with larger urban centres located to the north (Bridlington) and east (Beverley).

1.3 Aims

1.3.1.1 The main aim of the DBA is to outline the baseline environment with respect to the onshore historic environment relevant to Hornsea Four. It includes archaeological assessment of available data, including desk-based research and a high-level review of historic mapping ([Section 4.5](#)), and a settings assessment ([Section 6](#)). Recommendations that arise from the results of this DBA are detailed in the ES chapter [Volume A3, Chapter 5: Historic Environment](#).

1.3.1.2 The specific objectives of this DBA are to:

- outline the known and potential heritage assets, based on a review of existing information to provide an archaeological and historical baseline within a defined study area;
- assess the significance of the known and potential heritage assets through a consideration of their archaeological, architectural, artistic and historic interest, and to provide a consideration of the contribution that setting has on their significance, where relevant; and
- identify the potential impacts of Hornsea Four upon known heritage assets and their setting, and heritage assets which are, at present, unknown.

1.3.1.3 Further reference to, and assessment of, heritage significance and impact significance is detailed within [Volume A3, Chapter 5: Historic Environment](#) and the Impacts Register ([Volume A4, Annex 5.1: Impacts Register](#)). This DBA focuses on establishing the historic environment baseline condition of the Hornsea Four Order Limits. This includes identifying

the heritage significance of the assets recorded in the baseline, the contribution setting makes to the significance of a heritage asset and identifying potential impacts (e.g. direct/indirect, temporary/permanent).

- 1.3.1.4 Separate technical reports have been produced detailing the geoarchaeological potential, assessment of aerial photography and Lidar data as well as the results of a Priority Archaeological Geophysical Survey for Hornsea Four. These reports form part of the baseline presented in the ES chapter ([Volume A3, Chapter 5: Historic Environment](#)) and are included as separate technical annexes ([Annex 5.2: Aerial Photographic and Lidar Assessment Technical Report](#), [Annex 5.3: Priority Archaeological Geophysical Survey](#) and [Annex 5.4: Geoarchaeological Desk Based Assessment](#)).

2 Methodology

2.1 Introduction

- 2.1.1.1 The following methodology has been designed in a manner consistent with good practice professional guidance outlined by the ClfA's *"Standards and guidance for historic environment desk-based assessment"* (ClfA 2020).
- 2.1.1.2 The approach taken for this DBA and assessment work within the ES chapter was discussed and agreed with Historic England, Humber Archaeology Partnership (HAP) and the East Riding of Yorkshire Council's (ERYC) Conservation Officer during the Historic Environment Technical Panel Meetings, as described within the ES chapter [Volume A3, Chapter 5: Historic Environment](#).

2.2 The Study Area

- 2.2.1.1 Four historic environment study areas of varying size have been established around the Hornsea Four Order Limits, to ensure a full assessment of any potential impacts can be undertaken. These study areas were discussed and agreed with the stakeholders at the Historic Environment Technical Panel Meeting on the 2nd April 2019 (ON-HIS-2.7). The study areas are detailed below.
- 2.2.1.2 Onshore ECC (including landfall):
- A 500 m study area either side of the onshore ECC and 400 kV NGET connection area for non-designated heritage assets; and
 - A 1 km study area either side of the onshore ECC and 400 kV NGET connection area for designated heritage assets.

2.2.1.3 OnSS:

- A 5 km study area from the OnSS permanent footprint boundary (and its associated permanent infrastructure) for designated heritage assets and non-designated built heritage assets; and
- A 1 km study area from the OnSS permanent footprint boundary (and its associated permanent infrastructure) is used for other non-designated heritage assets (i.e. buried archaeological remains and findspots).

2.2.1.4 The onshore ECC study area starts at the Mean Low Water Springs (MLWS) with the offshore ECC study area starting at Mean High Water Springs (MHWS), resulting in a slight overlap at the intertidal zone ([Volume A2, Chapter 10: Marine Archaeology](#)).

2.2.1.5 The OnSS study area includes the EBI as denoted on [Figure 1](#). Note that all non-designated heritage assets have been included within the 5 km OnSS study area on [Figure 2](#) to ensure all non-designated built heritage can be considered.

2.2.1.6 These study areas allow for a proportionate assessment of any direct (physical) and indirect (non-physical) impacts upon designated and non-designated heritage assets, and identification of impacts which may be significant in EIA terms.

2.2.1.7 Due to the scale of the project, the baseline information is described and discussed by project area, i.e. onshore ECC (including the landfall and 400 kV NGET connection area) and OnSS (including the EBI), for ease of reference.

2.3 Heritage Asset Numbering

2.3.1.1 This DBA has used the preferential references as defined by the National Heritage List for England (NHLE) and the HHER for all heritage assets described throughout the report and presented on the figures (i.e. NHLE number, HER numbers; [Figure 1](#), [Figure 2](#) and [Figure 3](#)).

2.3.1.2 Following the baseline data collation, two walkover surveys and a setting assessment were undertaken for the heritage assets identified as being potentially affected by Hornsea Four. From this data set, a number of assets were identified as 'key' to the project due to the potential for impacts to occur to them.

2.3.1.3 These key heritage assets were assigned Hornsea Four-specific identification numbers (i.e. pre-fixed with 'HP4') and taken forward for assessment, with direct impacts presented in the ES chapter [Volume A3, Chapter 5: Historic Environment](#). Indirect impacts are presented in the Impacts Register ([Volume A4, Annex 5.1: Impacts Register](#)), with a summary of the indirect impacts presented in the Setting Assessment section of this DBA ([Section 6](#)). The key heritage assets are presented on [Figure 3](#) and cross reference with the gazetteers in [Appendix B](#) and [Appendix C](#).

2.3.1.4 Overview figures ([Figure 1](#), [Figure 2](#) and [Figure 3](#)) are included within the body of this DBA, where relevant, with a further 84 figures showing the detail of the heritage assets located within the study areas included in [Annex 5.1: Historic Environment DBA Part B](#).

2.4 Sources

2.4.1.1 Sources that contain relevant historic environment information have been consulted in the production of this DBA. This includes:

- The NHLE, maintained by Historic England, for information and shapefiles (obtained via Hornsea Four) on designated heritage assets (Scheduled Monuments, Listed Buildings, Registered Parks and Gardens, Registered Battlefields and World Heritage Sites);
- National Record for the Historic Environment (NRHE), maintained by Historic England, for information derived from the former National Buildings Record (NBR) and National Archaeological Record (NAR);
- HHER search for information on non-designated heritage assets and historic landscape characterisation data (shapefile data obtained via Hornsea Four);
- HHER paper records including previous archaeological investigation reports;
- ERYC's Conservation Officer for information on Conservation Areas, Locally Listed Buildings and non-designated Buildings not recorded on the HHER;
- The local Record Office (Beverley Treasure House) for historic mapping including pre-Ordnance Survey maps, published and unpublished documentary sources;
- Urban characterisation reports, extensive urban surveys (EUS) and urban archaeological databases (UADs) held by Historic England and ERYC;
- Geological mapping and borehole information held by the British Geological Survey;
- Data from the Portable Antiquity Scheme (PAS) which records chance finds recovered and reported to them;
- Data obtained through site visits and walkover surveys;
- Data in respect of the zone of theoretical visibility (ZTV) as identified by the landscape and visual assessment, supported by wireframes and photomontages from relevant locations;
- A search of the War Memorials Register held by the Imperial War Museum; and
- Assessment of relevant archaeological grey literature reports held by the Archaeology Data Service (ADS) and the HHER.

2.4.1.2 These sources were collated into a dataset of designated and non-designated heritage assets within the study areas and are presented as part of the baseline conditions in [Section 4](#). Following the collation of data, it was compiled into gazetteers [Appendix B](#) and [Appendix C](#) with the digital information plotted into a geographic information system (GIS) project along with mapping data, allowing for rigorous spatial analysis of the dataset.

2.4.1.3 Given the time since drafting of the PEIR, and to ensure the baseline data (i.e. HHER data) remains robust and valid to inform and support the EIA a new search request for the 1 km study areas was undertaken in July 2021. Ten additional records were identified which have been integrated with the previously obtained data and subsequently used to characterise the baseline conditions presented in [Section 4](#). Whilst the HHER data has been updated, no

updated setting assessment or updated field surveys (e.g. priority archaeological geophysical survey) has been undertaken as the findings obtained to date are considered to remain valid and robust to inform the EIA. This conclusion (and approach) has been agreed with Historic England, ERYC and the Humber HER (ON-HIS-2.11).

2.4.1.4 An Aerial Photographic and Lidar Assessment, reporting on the Priority Archaeological Geophysical Surveys and a Geoarchaeological Desk-based Review form separate technical reports. The results of each also inform the baseline and impact assessment within the ES chapter [Volume A3, Chapter 5: Historic Environment](#).

2.5 Heritage Assessment Methodologies

2.5.1 Walkover Survey

2.5.1.1 Two walkover surveys were undertaken to inform this DBA and setting assessment, as well as to inform the suitability for other non-intrusive surveys to take place. The aims of the walkover surveys were to:

- Assess the potential for upstanding/above ground archaeological remains within identified sites (i.e. earthworks);
- Identify any currently unrecorded heritage assets;
- Identify the potential for unknown heritage assets (e.g. archaeology) within the landfall, onshore ECC, OnSS and 400 kV NGET connection area;
- Assess for the potential impact from other modern developments along the route which may reduce the significance/preservation of known heritage assets;
- Assess the viability for targeted Priority Archaeological Geophysical Surveys; and
- Undertake setting assessment work on identified key heritage assets.

2.5.1.2 These walkover surveys were undertaken between 28 – 30 November 2018 and 11 – 15 February 2019. The scope of the walkover surveys and areas to be visited were agreed with the heritage stakeholders at the Technical Panel meetings on 11 September 2018 (ON-HIS-1.2) and 16 January 2019 (ON-HIS-2.1), with initial results presented at the second Technical Panel meeting on 16 January 2019 and the third Technical Panel meeting on 2 April 2019.

2.5.2 Map Regression

2.5.2.1 Historic mapping, comprising tithe maps, enclosure maps and early Ordnance Survey maps, of selected areas within the study areas were to identify changes of boundaries and land-use. Field boundaries, parish boundaries, buildings, woodland and watercourses have been added and removed throughout history within the study area. Comparison of successive maps was undertaken to aid in the identification of these changes. The results of the map study are discussed in [Section 4.5](#).

2.5.2.2 Due to the scale of the project, a broad approach for assessment of historic mapping has been undertaken for this DBA, using resources on the National Library of Scotland website (National Library of Scotland 2019), which holds numerous historic map resources for the

United Kingdom, and map resources available at Beverley Treasure House (which also holds the East Riding records).

2.5.3 Assessing Heritage Significance and Importance

2.5.3.1 The term significance, in relation to heritage policy, is identified in the National Planning Policy Framework (NPPF) (Ministry of Housing, Communities and Local Government 2019, NPPF Annex 2: Glossary) as *"The value of a heritage asset to this and future generations because of its heritage interest. That interest may be archaeological, architectural, artistic or historic. Significance derives not only from a heritage asset's physical presence, but also from its setting."*

2.5.3.2 The importance of a heritage asset is the overall value assigned to it based on its heritage significance, reflecting its statutory designation or, in the case of non-designated assets, the professional judgement of the assessor. Historic England's industry standards and guidance (see [Section 3.4, Table 1](#)) also refers to an asset's 'level of significance', which in this usage has the same meaning as importance.

2.5.3.3 Designated heritage assets (e.g. Scheduled Monuments, Listed Buildings), non-designated heritage assets (e.g. HER monuments, locally listed buildings) and potential heritage assets (e.g. currently unknown archaeological remains) can all be identified as having a very high heritage significance, although designated heritage assets will be identified as high or very high significance more often than non-designated heritage assets. This is often due to the quality of a designated asset's survival and preservation, and/or a combination of its archaeological, architectural, artistic and historic interests.

2.5.3.4 Relevant to this definition of heritage significance, evidence for some heritage assets, particularly non-designated buried archaeological remains, is often an incomplete picture due to a lack of data on the remains (e.g. where they haven't been subject to any form of archaeological evaluation). Thus, the categories and definitions of heritage significance, as defined in the ES Chapter [Volume A3, Chapter 5: Historic Environment](#), do not necessarily reflect a definitive level of importance for a non-designated asset. Where uncertainty occurs, a precautionary approach is to assign high importance; a good practice in impact assessments, which reduces the potential for impacts to be under-estimated. This is detailed via the assessment presented in [Volume A3, Chapter 5: Historic Environment](#).

2.5.4 Setting Assessment

2.5.4.1 A heritage asset's setting, and how it contributes to its significance, is a complex and far reaching subject. The NPPF identifies setting as that which encompasses an asset's surroundings in which it is experienced. The extent of setting is not fixed and can contribute both positively and negatively to the heritage significance of an asset.

2.5.4.2 Views allow for a concise method of articulating an asset's physical surroundings and how the setting is experienced or appreciated. Other considerations when identifying how setting contributes to an asset's significance include the asset's physical elements as well as

perceptual and associational attributes relating to its surroundings. Examples of these considerations include: the asset's relationship with other assets, its visual dominance, tranquillity, effect of noises, smells and other 'pollution' issues, degree of interpretation or promotion to the public, and celebrated artistic representations.

2.5.4.3 Identifying and articulating the setting of a heritage asset and how that setting contributes to its heritage significance follows the methodology as recommended by Historic England in *Setting of Heritage Assets: Historic Environment Good Practice Advice in planning Note 3* (Historic England 2017a).

2.5.4.4 This guidance document recommends a stage-based approach for assessing the implications of development proposals, as follows:

- Step 1: identify those heritage assets whose settings might be affected;
- Step 2: assess whether, how and to what degree setting makes a positive contribution to the value of those heritage assets;
- Step 3: assess the effect of the proposed development on the significance of those assets due to changes to setting;
- Step 4: maximise enhancement and minimise harm; and
- Step 5: make and document decisions and monitor outcomes.

2.5.4.5 The first four steps of this process have been undertaken as part of this report with Steps 1 and 2 presented in [Section 6.1](#) to [Section 6.7](#), Step 3 presented in [Section 6.8](#) and Step 4 in [Section 6.9](#). This work builds upon the assessment undertaken previously and commented on by stakeholders through the Section 42 process.

2.5.4.6 For the purposes of the setting assessment, a 5 km study area around the OnSS was established (in line with the Landscape and Visual Assessment), and a 1 km study area from the onshore ECC. An appraisal of designated and non-designated heritage assets within these study areas was carried out using current and historic OS mapping, Google Maps, and information provided by the NHLE and HHER. A ZTV for the OnSS supported with wireframes and photomontages of relevant locations were produced as part of Hornsea Four's Landscape and Visual Impact Assessment, which have also been utilised for the setting assessment.

2.5.4.7 As part of the walkover surveys undertaken for baseline compilation and verification, identified designated and non-designated heritage assets were visited to inform the setting assessment. The heritage assets visited as part of the setting assessment were discussed and agreed with the heritage stakeholders at the Technical Panel meetings on 11 September 2018 (ON-HIS-1.2) and 16 January 2019 (ON-HIS-2.1).

2.5.4.8 The key areas of interest raised by the heritage stakeholders regarding impacts to heritage setting and associated heritage significance were those as a result of the OnSS and associated permanent infrastructure, with less concern around the onshore ECC as the construction phase is considered temporary and the cables will be buried below ground. The key question with the OnSS was how it will affect key views from and the visual relationship

between Beverley Minster and the Church of Saint Mary in Cottingham, as well as key views from non-designated historic farmsteads. This is discussed in further detail in [Sections 6.7](#) and [6.8](#).

2.6 Assumptions and Limitations

- 2.6.1.1 Refinements to Hornsea Four made since the DBA was undertaken to support the Preliminary Environmental Information Report (PEIR) submission have resulted in a number of small spatial changes to the pre-DCO boundary that form the Order Limits (See [Volume A1, Chapter 3: Site Selection and Consideration of Alternatives](#) for details of the refinements).
- 2.6.1.2 Following these refinements to the pre-DCO boundary, the study areas used within the DBA were revised to reflect the Order Limits. As a result, further heritage assets within the Onshore ECC 500 m study area have been identified as key heritage assets and brought forward for assessment at the ES stage.
- 2.6.1.3 The HHER is not a complete record, as it relies on non-designated assets being recorded and reported. The amount of archaeological work and surveys undertaken in an area and whether resulting findspots have been reported can limit the level of records within the HER. Similarly, unknown heritage assets are being found regularly, as part of new developments or new local research. As such, the HER is not a final record and does not preclude further assets being found in the future.
- 2.6.1.4 The assessment of an asset's setting must be seen as an assessment made in its current state. The setting can change considerably over time and the assessment undertaken for Hornsea Four is a 'snapshot' of it during the walkover surveys and associated site visits.

3 Legislation, Policy and Guidance

3.1 Legislation

3.1.1 Ancient Monuments and Archaeological Areas Act (1979) (as amended)

- 3.1.1.1 This act states that any archaeological site or historic building of national importance can be designated as a Scheduled Monument and registered with the Department of Culture, Media and Sport (DCMS). Any development that may physically affect the monument is subject to the granting of Scheduled Monument Consent. Historic England advises the government on individual cases for consent and offers advice on the management of Scheduled Monuments.

3.1.2 Planning (Listed Buildings and Conservation Areas) Act (1990)

- 3.1.2.1 This act covers the registration of listed buildings (buildings that are seen to be of special architectural or historic interest) and the designation of Conservation Areas (areas of special architectural or historic interest, the character of which is desirable to preserve or enhance).

A building may be listed as grade I, II* or II and may not be demolished, altered or extended without Listed Building Consent being granted.

3.1.3 Historic Buildings and Ancient Monuments Act (1953)

3.1.3.1 This act makes provision for the compilation of a register of gardens and other land which is considered to be of special historic interest. The Act covers the designation of Registered Parks and Gardens and Registered Battlefields.

3.1.3.2 The Register of Parks and Gardens is held by Historic England which grades registered parks and gardens as Grade I, II* or II, along the same lines as listed buildings. The NPPF defines them as a designated heritage asset and as such their conservation is an objective of sustainable development and given great weight by planning authorities.

3.1.4 Hedgerow Regulations 1997, as amended by The Hedgerows (England) (Amendment) Regulations 2002

3.1.4.1 These regulations define which hedgerows within England are identified as important and protected against removal and various other works. Heritage-specific criteria for precluding removal of a hedgerow includes if the hedge forms a historic parish or township boundary; it incorporates an archaeological feature which is a Scheduled Monument; or is part of a field system forming part of a key landscape characteristic, such as a Registered Park and Garden.

3.2 National Policy

3.2.1 National Planning Policy Framework

3.2.1.1 The NPPF (Ministry of Housing, Communities & Local Government, updated 2019) forms the basis for the Government's planning policy direction. It gives protection to designated and non-designated heritage assets. Provision for the historic environment is detailed within Section 16: Conserving and Enhancing the Historic Environment, which directs Local Planners to set out a *"positive strategy for the conservation and enjoyment of the historic environment, including heritage assets most at risk through neglect, decay or other threats"* (para. 185) and *"In doing so, they should recognise that heritage assets are an irreplaceable resource and should be conserved in a manner appropriate to their significance"* (para. 184).

3.2.1.2 The NPPF also states that great weight should be given to the conservation of designated heritage assets (World Heritage Sites, Scheduled Monuments, Listed Buildings, Protected Wreck Sites, Registered Parks and Gardens, Registered Battlefields or Conservation Areas). If an asset is identified as being lost due to a development, it requires developers to record and advance understanding of the significance of any heritage assets to be lost (wholly or in part) in a manner proportionate to their importance and impact, and to make this evidence (and any archive generated) publicly accessible (para. 199).

3.2.2 National Policy Statements for Energy

3.2.2.1 This policy (specifically EN-1: Overarching NPS for Energy and EN3: National Policy Statement for Renewable Energy infrastructure) sets out the Government’s policy for delivery of nationally significant energy infrastructure. Section 5.8 of EN-1 sets out the Government’s stance on protecting the historic environment and assessing the impact of any new energy infrastructure. It states that in considering the impact of a proposed development on any heritage assets, the Planning Inspectorate (PINS) should consider the nature and significance of the assets and the value they hold. Section 2.5.34 of EN-3 also states that when considering any impact on the historic environment, the PINS should take into account the positive role that large-scale renewable projects play in the mitigation of climate change and delivery of energy security.

3.3 Local Policy

3.3.1 The East Riding Local Plan

3.3.1.1 The local plan (ERYC 2016) details the direction that ERYC wish to take in their planning decisions, leading up to 2029. The policy was adopted in 2016 and is currently under review, following changes to national planning policy. Section 8, Policy ENV3 of the local plan describes how local planning decisions will consider the historic environment and protect, preserve and enhance it.

3.3.1.2 The plan makes note that the significance, views, setting, character, appearance and context of heritage assets, both designated and non-designated should be conserved. In particular, key features of the East Riding Landscape should be considered as part of the planning process. Examples include the nationally important archaeological sites of the Yorkshire Wolds, parts of Holderness where waterlogged archaeological deposits survive, Listed Buildings, Conservation Areas, historic parks and gardens and heritage assets associated with the East Yorkshire coast.

3.4 Guidance

3.4.1.1 Guidance is given by the Government on how the historic environment can be enhanced and conserved through the planning process and a number of guidance documents have been produced by Historic England and The Chartered Institute for Archaeologists (CIfA) regarding assessing the Historic Environment and implementing a best practice approach (detailed in [Table 1](#)). These have been referred to during the compilation of this DBA.

Table 1: Guidance documents relevant to assessment of the historic environment.

| Guidance | Relevance to assessment |
|--|--|
| Conserving and enhancing the historic environment. (Ministry of Housing, Communities & Local Government (2014, updated 2019) | Sets out advice to ensure the Government’s policies on protecting and enhancing the historic environment are understood and followed when making planning decisions. The advice details the main legislative |

| Guidance | Relevance to assessment |
|--|--|
| | framework for planning and the historic environment, followed by details on how planning decisions should consider the historic environment. |
| The Historic Environment in Local Plans: Historic Environment Good Practice Advice in Planning 1 (Historic England 2015a) | Details the processes involved in the decision-making process for the historic environment at a local planning level, providing guidance in implementing the NPPF requirements. Guidance within the document is relevant to ensuring data and documentation for the historic environment is of the standard required. |
| Managing Significance in Decision-Taking in the Historic Environment: Historic Environment Good Practice Advice in Planning 2 (Historic England 2015b) | Provides advice and guidance on assessing the significance of heritage assets, and how to understand the nature, extent and level of significance. It provides guidance on how to understand the impact of a proposed development on the heritage significance of an asset and how to identify ways to avoid, minimise or mitigate that impact which meets the objectives of the NPPF. |
| The Setting of Heritage Assets: Historic Environment Good Practice Advice in Planning 3 (Historic England 2017a) | Provides guidance on establishing the setting of a heritage asset, how that setting contributes to the asset's significance, and to what extent a proposed development might impact upon the asset's significance. |
| Standard and guidance for historic environment desk-based assessment (ClfA 2020) | Provides guidance for the compilation and assessment of baseline historic environment data. It includes guidance on what should and should not be included in a DBA. |
| Code of Conduct (ClfA 2019) | Promotes the standards of conduct and self-discipline required of a member in the interests of the public and in pursuit of the study and care of the physical evidence of the human past. |

4 Historic Environment Baseline

4.1 Introduction

4.1.1.1 The following section details the currently known heritage assets within the study areas, which form the baseline data to assess the known and potential impacts as part of the assessment in [Volume A3, Chapter 5: Historic Environment](#). The full data sets for designated and non-designated heritage assets are included as [Appendix B](#) and [Appendix C](#).

4.2 Location, Geology and Topography

- 4.2.1.1 Hornsea Four is located within the East Riding of Yorkshire, traversing through a landscape of varying character and geology. The most distinct landscapes are those of the Yorkshire Wolds and Holderness. The Wolds encompass the land west of Hull, heading northwards and north-eastwards, culminating at the North Sea Coast between Bridlington and Scarborough. These low-lying chalk hills form a distinct landscape westward of the onshore ECC with gently rolling plateaus cut by deep valleys of glacial origin.
- 4.2.1.2 Holderness is east of the Wolds and characterised by rich arable farmland. This area is very flat and consisted of marshland until it was drained and reclaimed during the medieval period. Topographically, the area holds many similarities to the silt and peat fens of East Anglia and Lincolnshire.
- 4.2.1.3 The majority of Hornsea Four is located between these two distinct landscapes, skirting the eastern limits of the Wolds. Hornsea Four passes through a relatively flat landscape, situated at approximately 7 m above Ordnance Datum (aOD) at the coast, and staying relatively level until reaching the hinterlands of the Wolds, where the land gently rises up to approximately 24 m aOD near Cherry Burton, rising to 40 m aOD near Walkington, before gently falling and levelling off to approximately 12 m aOD at the OnSS near Creyke Beck.
- 4.2.1.4 Numerous watercourses pass through the landscape, the most significant being the River Hull and its tributaries, which the onshore ECC crosses near to Foston-on-the-Wolds.
- 4.2.1.5 Geologically, Hornsea Four is located on a White Chalk subgroup bedrock, with most of the area overlain by glacial till deposits. The onshore ECC passes through an area containing superficial deposits of alluvium near to Wansford, whilst the coast contains a complex mixture of alluvium and late glacial glaciofluvial deposits.
- 4.2.1.6 These superficial deposits contain, or are entirely composed of, sand and gravel which can provide good results from aerial survey, dependent on the time of year and ground conditions. Clay and silt, also present in many of these superficial deposits, is similarly capable of providing good results. However, the gravel-based deposits can result in 'noisy' geophysical survey data, and deep deposits of alluvium (i.e. depths beyond 1 m) are not always conducive to geophysical survey as smaller, discrete archaeological features can be masked from detection.¹
- 4.2.1.7 The bedrock deposits are well drained and very well suited to the recording of crop and soil marks over buried features from the air, and the recording of archaeological anomalies from geophysical survey.
- 4.2.1.8 The soils are frequently mapped as semi-waterlogged, however the continued drainage within the Hull Valley from the medieval period onwards combined with the rich soils of glacial till and alluvium have proved favourable to the visibility of archaeological features as cropmarks and geophysical anomalies.

- 4.2.1.9 Less well drained soils located within the Hull Valley, (between Foston on the Wolds and Rotsea, and those to the west and south of Beverley) provide less suitable conditions for crop and soil marks. These less well drained soil types in combination with low-lying areas of alluvium, such as those within the Hull Valley, tend to be less conducive to geophysical survey as these overlying waterlogged deposits can mask smaller or less magnetically susceptible archaeological features from detection. However, the ability to detect geomorphological features, such as palaeochannels, in these ground conditions can indirectly inform the presence of archaeological activity.
- 4.2.1.10 Holderness and the Wolds have a complex geological and geomorphological history. The chalk bedrock which forms the sweeping ridge of the Yorkshire Wolds is overlain by up to 30 m of glacial till to the east, deposited within the Holderness region following the retreat of the Devensian glaciation approximately 13,000 years ago. Large meres that formed in natural undulations in the post-glacial landscape result in thick layers of alluvial deposits, often interleaved with layers of peat (Historic England 2005). During the late glacial/early post-glacial period, the region would have formed a ridge of higher ground to the flatlands of Doggerland, now under the North Sea, which reached Holderness by approximately 10,000 years ago. This rising sea level reduced the flow of the Humber and rivers leading into it, resulting in further alluvial deposits being laid within valleys between the low hills and ridges within the till landscape (Muir 1997).

4.3 Archaeological and historic overview

- 4.3.1.1 The area of East Riding has a rich historical and archaeological heritage, with nationally significant archaeological sites and monuments located across the landscape. An overview of the landscape's history is detailed in *The Yorkshire Countryside: A Landscape History* (Muir 1997), which is summarised below, as well as a summary of the findings from the *East Riding of Yorkshire, Chalk Lowland and the Hull Valley National Mapping Programme* (NMP) (Historic England 2012) and the *Yorkshire and Lincolnshire Rapid Coastal Zone Assessment Surveys* (Historic England 2010 & 2015c).
- 4.3.1.2 Early prehistoric activity is known within the region through pollen analysis, which indicates that forests were beginning to be cleared during the Mesolithic period. Following this, the Yorkshire Wolds and wider area became well settled during the Neolithic period, due to the wide range of natural resources. Evidence for this habitation is seen in the surviving Neolithic ceremonial/funerary monuments in the Wolds landscape, such as long barrows and henges. Evidence for seasonal occupation during the Mesolithic and Neolithic period within the wetlands of Holderness is also evident in environmental remains and flint scatters.
- 4.3.1.3 Settlement of the Wolds continued during the Bronze Age period. This is evidenced by over 140 Early Bronze Age round barrows known across the region, particularly on the higher ground overlooking river valleys. Groupings of barrows are notable within the valley of the River Hull and its tributaries. These funerary monuments indicate the landscape was well settled, although direct evidence for these settlements in the archaeological record is limited.

- 4.3.1.4 A distinctive material culture called the 'Arras Culture' prevailed throughout East Yorkshire during the Iron Age. A well-known element of this culture is burial within a square barrow, a subset of which contain high-status chariot burials. Square barrows survive as cropmarks on aerial photographs, usually in small groups, and as low earthworks, such as those at a cemetery containing about 120 square barrows just south of Scarborough, and the grouping of earthworks at Westwood Pasture, south-west of Beverley. Significant examples of square barrows, one including a chariot burial, were excavated in recent years prior to housing in the Yorkshire Wolds, near Pocklington (Caffell & Holst 2017).
- 4.3.1.5 Activity during the Romano-British period often relates to periods of enclosure and land division, seen in the form of cropmarks. Enclosures were the most common recorded feature-type during the NMP, often rectilinear in plan and isolated, although occasionally they were found in groups, aligned with trackways. Some of these identified enclosures survive as existing earthworks such as those at Westwood Pasture, which are scheduled (NHLE 1013994, 1013999, 1014001 & 1310087; [Figure 1](#) and [Annex 5.1: Historic Environment DBA Part B](#)). Trackways have been identified in archaeological excavations or from cropmarks which are thought to be Iron Age to Romano-British in origin (although could be earlier) and are often aligned to define access down into the Hull Valley. A single possible Roman villa has been identified in the cropmark records at Skidby (MHU 6598).
- 4.3.1.6 Whilst there is little evidence recorded on the HHER for the Anglo-Saxon period within the 500 m onshore ECC study area, the surrounding region of East Yorkshire itself contains several important Anglo-Saxon archaeological sites, evidencing potential for Anglo-Saxon remains to be present. One such example includes an extensive inhumation cemetery at Sewerby (approximately 14km north-east of landfall) (NHLE 1013625), with 59 graves being uncovered within the farmyard and grounds of Home Farm (Historic England 2021). Also, in East Yorkshire are the early Anglo-Saxon cemetery at Sancton and recently discovered early Germanic burials at Kilham (Historic England - pers comm.).
- 4.3.1.7 The earliest phases of Beverley Minster, Beverley being known at the time as Inderawuda meaning 'in the wood of the men of Deira' (Baggs et al. 1989; Information-Britain 2021), were constructed during the Anglo-Saxon period. It was founded at the turn of the 8th century and re-founded after the reconquest from the Danes by King Athelstan in the 10th century. It is during the later centuries of the Anglo-Saxon period that many of East Yorkshire's settlements and their open-field systems were established, with evidence suggesting many of the fields maintained a large open layout to that used during the Roman period (Muir, 1997, pp. 107).
- 4.3.1.8 Medieval activity is better attested to within the region. A total of 29 moated or defended sites were recorded during the NMP, with six sites potentially indicative of monastic granges. Two sites are close to the study area, with one at Beeford and another near Lockington at Woodhouse Farm (Belagh Grange; MHU 7293, 350 m west of the onshore ECC). Sites of potential deer parks are located at Leconfield, Bentley, Skidby, Cottingham, Risby, Beverley and Woodmansey. Deer parks were ostentatious signals of power and wealth to the wider landscape and population, setting aside areas of managed woodland under seigniorial

ownership for personal hunting use and coppicing of the woodland. They were identifiers of wealth and often developed nearby moated manor sites.

- 4.3.1.9 During the late medieval period, a worsening climate (the 'Little Ice Age') and poor rural economic stability, along with outbreaks of the Bubonic Plague reduced the quantity and quality of grain production, leading to land being laid to pasture and creating opportunity to encourage peasant migration to urban centres. Deserted settlements are relatively common within the region, found at Wilsthorpe, Auburn, Hartburn (Fraisthorpe), Winkton (Barmston), Gembling, Raventhorpe (Cherry Burton), Risby, Rotsea, Winthorpe (Etton) and Bentley. Rotsea is worthy of distinction (NHLE 1005212), consisting of 15 ha of preserved earthworks, with an associated nearby moated site. Beverley Minster and most parish churches within the region were built in the medieval period and retain most or much of their late medieval fabric.
- 4.3.1.10 Except for some ecclesiastical buildings, most built-heritage assets within the region, including most of the 450 built-heritage assets at Beverley, were constructed during the post-medieval and early modern periods. Formal gardens were laid out at Risby Hall during the late 17th century and were extended with pleasure grounds and ornamental lakes a century later (NHLE 1001419).
- 4.3.1.11 A large number of World War II pillboxes, anti-tank defences, searchlight batteries, observation posts and other military installations and structures are common along the Holderness coast. This includes the Royal Observer Corps underground monitoring post at Skipsea and the anti-aircraft gunsite at Butt Farm, near Beverley, both of which are Scheduled Monuments.

4.4 Historic Landscape Characterisation

- 4.4.1.1 The Historic Landscape Character (HLC) data held by the HHER has been obtained and included within Hornsea Four's GIS project database ([Section 2.4.1.2](#)). This data was produced as an aid in the interpretation of the current landscape's history and evolution and forms an aid to identifying areas of the landscape which may be sensitive to change.
- 4.4.1.2 The vast majority of Hornsea Four passes through land broadly identified as Settlement, Woodland or Fields and Enclosures. The woodland is mostly modern plantation, although a few small sections of ancient/semi natural or estate woodland are present. The current field pattern is a result of early and parliamentary planned enclosure. This is unsurprising given the rural agricultural landscape that Hornsea Four passes through. Other entries within the study area describe areas of historic earthworks, such as medieval villages (e.g. Ravensthorpe and Rotsea deserted medieval villages). Similarly, areas of landscaped parkland are also identified, such as those at Scarborough, Cherry Burton and Rotsea Manor.
- 4.4.1.3 Overall, the HLC data identifies a distinctly rural landscape, the history of which is mostly related to the period of Enclosure (piecemeal and parliamentary). There are links to the earlier history of the landscape, however, with surviving earthworks of medieval villages and medieval moated manors and hunting lodges. The route of Hornsea Four passes through

fields of distinctly modern agricultural character, with large fields that have developed since the period of Enclosure, most often amalgamated from smaller fields from the mid-20th century onwards.

4.5 Cartographic Evidence

- 4.5.1.1 The earliest maps consulted were surviving enclosure and tithe maps from late 18th to early 19th century. Survival of these maps is relatively rare and as such many areas along the onshore ECC are not covered. However, a concentrated study of the mapping available around the OnSS was possible. Following this, the earliest mapping assessed for the whole route was the Ordnance Survey (OS) first edition six-inch-to-the-mile maps, published in the mid-19th century, with later editions also reviewed, up to and including the most recent OS 1:10,000 digital mapping for Hornsea Four.
- 4.5.1.2 The landscape along the onshore ECC is relatively low-lying and characterised by extensive drainage ditch networks forming the boundaries to many fields. Often these boundaries are defined by dense hedgerows consisting of a mix of species, principally hawthorn, blackthorn, hazel and ash. The character of the landscape changes somewhat nearer to the OnSS, where the Wolds' hinterlands begin. This landscape is topographically more diverse than Holderness, although the development of the region is similar, with large fields bounded by deep ditches and dense hedgerows predominating.
- 4.5.1.3 The earliest mapping consulted (tithe and enclosure maps; [Table 2](#)) indicates that the landscape was blanketed in relatively small fields of agricultural use, all located within what are the larger field boundaries denoting the modern-day fields. Detail of road networks and urban centres are less apparent as the main purpose of these maps were to identify landowners.

Table 2: Mapping consulted, held by East Riding Records Office.

| Records Office Ref. | Details |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| IA/38 | Cottingham Enclosure Map, c.1793 |
| IA/145 | Skidby Enclosure Map, 1793 |
| IA/167 | Woodmansey Enclosure Map, 1801 |
| IA/188 | Walkington Enclosure Map, c.1795 |
| TA/5 | Beverley Tithe Map, undated |

- 4.5.1.4 Following this, the OS six-inch-to-the-mile map dated 1854-55 shows little change to the field pattern from the earlier mapping and has more detail of the road network, which is relatively unchanged in layout to that of today. Urban centres, such as Beverley, Bridlington, Cottingham and Hull are all much more nucleated on the OS first edition than what is seen today, due to the significant urban spread that has occurred across the local region in the past century. Many of the earthworks visible today, such as Skipsea Castle, Scarborough moated sites and barrows, and the Leconfield Castle moat are all detailed on the early OS

maps and suggest that many of them were in better condition than today. This is generally expected considering modern agricultural practices.

- 4.5.1.5 The small fields seen on the 19th century mapping is the result of piecemeal and parliamentary enclosure during the 18th and 19th century. This period of enclosure resulted in vast swathes of common land being brought into private ownership, with ditches and hedgerows being used to denote ownership and stop common access rights for grazing. Prior to enclosure, the East Riding of Yorkshire was part of an area identified as 'planned countryside' of the English lowland (Rackham 2000); which was typically characterised by its wide, open fields with nucleated settlements dotted throughout the landscape; the result of Anglo-Saxon settlement and development.
- 4.5.1.6 The field layout remains broadly similar throughout the 20th century although some fields within the area, particularly within the Holderness region, are amalgamated during the mid-20th century. This is a common occurrence, due to the increased need for food following World War II and the ensuing government encouragement of farmers to maximise yields throughout the mid to latter half of the 20th century (Wetham 1970). This produced improvements to agricultural technology, allowing large fields to be easily farmed with less manpower, resulting in smaller fields being combined where practical. The results of which can be seen on OS maps from 1950 onwards.
- 4.5.1.7 Further cartographic assessment has been undertaken as part of the EIA, with assessment maps cross-referenced with results from the priority archaeological geophysical survey and aerial photographic and Lidar assessment reports ([Annex 5.2: Aerial Photographic and Lidar Assessment Technical Report](#) and [Annex 5.3: Priority Archaeological Geophysical Survey](#)).

4.6 Designated heritage assets

- 4.6.1.1 Designated heritage assets consist mainly of those that are afforded protection through current legislation. These assets are Scheduled Monuments (31 within the study areas), Listed Buildings (564), Registered Parks and Gardens (two), Registered Battlefields (none are recorded in the study areas), Conservation Areas (18) and ancient woodland (ten). These assets are afforded protection due to their national importance and significance in terms of their historical, archaeological, architectural or artistic interest. These assets are detailed further below, by designation-type. Following refinements to the Order Limits, one Scheduled Monument falls within the Order Limits (the Sanctuary Limit Stone at Bishop Burton (NHLE 1012589)); this has been taken forward for impact assessment presented within the ES Chapter ([Volume A3, Chapter 5: Historic Environment](#)). No other designated heritage assets are located within the Order Limits for Hornsea Four.

4.6.2 Scheduled Monuments

- 4.6.2.1 There is a total of 24 Scheduled Monuments within the OnSS 5 km study area and a further seven within the 1 km onshore ECC study area (shown and detailed in [Figure 1, Table 3, Appendix B](#) and [Annex 5.1: Historic Environment DBA Part B](#)). Three other Scheduled Monuments have also been considered due to their visually prominent presence within the

low-lying, open landscape resulting in potential views towards the onshore ECC and landfill area during construction and the offshore infrastructure during construction and operation.

Table 3: Scheduled Monuments within the study areas.

| List Entry | Name | Period | Scheduled | National Grid Reference (NGR) |
|-------------------------------|--|----------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>5 km study area – OnSS</i> | | | | |
| 1003598 | Blackfriars (remains of) | Medieval | No date | TA 03919 39384 |
| 1007731 | Bowl barrow 400 m north of Highfield House | Bronze Age | 01/11/1967 | TA 04905 35357 |
| 1008122 | Hall Garth moated site south of Beverley Minster | Medieval | 17/08/1955 | TA 03744 39119 |
| 1012589 | Beverley sanctuary limit stone, Bishop Burton cross | Medieval | 23/02/1933 | TA 00547 39682 |
| 1012590 | Beverley sanctuary limit stone, Bentley cross | Medieval | 23/02/1933 | TA 02554 36415 |
| 1012591 | Beverley sanctuary limit stone, Walkington cross | Medieval | 23/02/1933 | TA 00393 37386 |
| 1013402 | Site of Preceptory of the Holy Trinity (Knights Hospitallers) | Medieval | 22/02/1990 | TA 03851 39676 |
| 1013990 | Bowl barrow on Westwood Pasture, 610 m north west of Blackmill | Bronze Age | 21/06/1978 | TA 01853 39545 |
| 1013991 | Bowl barrow on Westwood Pasture, 150 m north of Blackmill | Bronze Age | 21/06/1978 | TA 02062 39142 |
| 1013992 | Bowl barrow on Westwood Pasture, 50 m north of Blackmill | Bronze Age | 21/06/1978 | TA 02084 39058 |
| 1013993 | Square barrow on Westwood Pasture, 150 m north west of Blackmill | Iron Age | 21/06/1978 | TA 01975 39101 |
| 1013994 | Group of four-square barrows on Westwood Pasture, 200 m north west of Blackmill | Iron Age | 21/06/1978 | TA 01901 39085 |
| 1013995 | Square barrow on Westwood Pasture, 120 m south of Blackmill | Iron Age | 21/06/1978 | TA 02115 38868 |
| 1013996 | Square barrow on Westwood Pasture, 50 m west of Blackmill | Iron Age | 21/06/1978 | TA 02036 38964 |
| 1013997 | Square barrow on Westwood Pasture, 230 m north west of Blackmill | Iron Age | 21/06/1978 | TA 01992 39178 |
| 1013998 | Square barrow on Westwood Pasture, 230 m NNW of Blackmill | Iron Age | 21/06/1978 | TA 02024 39210 |
| 1013999 | Romano-British enclosure and two adjoining fields on Westwood Pasture, 510 m south west of Blackmill | Romano-British | 21/06/1978 | TA 01602 38862 |

| List Entry | Name | Period | Scheduled | National Grid Reference (NGR) |
|------------|---|----------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| 1014000 | Oval barrow on Westwood Pasture, 55 m north west of Blackmill | Bronze Age | 06/02/1996 | TA 02037 39015 |
| 1014001 | Romano-British enclosure in Burton Bushes, Westwood Pasture | Romano-British | 06/02/1996 | TA 01123 39371 |
| 1015312 | 'Cellar Heads' moated site and related ridge and furrow earthworks at Risby Park, 700 m north west of Risby Park Farm | Medieval | 14/03/1997 | TA 00451 35554 |
| 1018600 | Risby Jacobean gardens, hall and medieval settlement remains | Post-medieval | 02/12/1998 | TA 00666 35075 |
| 1019186 | Heavy Anti-aircraft gunsite, 350 m west of Butt Farm | World War II | 07/07/2000 | TA 01636 36951 |
| 1019823 | Baynard Castle | Medieval | 29/09/1949 | TA 04088 33042 |
| 1019825 | Haltemprice Augustinian priory | Medieval | 13/02/1957 | TA 04302 31030 |

1 km study area – onshore ECC

| | | | | |
|---------|--|-----------------------|------------|----------------|
| 1005212 | Rotsea medieval settlement and field system, 600 m south east of Rotsea Manor | Medieval | 09/10/1954 | TA 06937 51324 |
| 1007842 | Moated site and two fishponds 80m southwest of Parkhouse Farm | Medieval | 30/09/1993 | TA 00932 41827 |
| 1007846 | Medieval complex at Barmston Old Hall, including two moated sites, a pond, three fishponds and associated enclosures with part of a field system | Medieval | 20/11/1967 | TA 15600 58736 |
| 1007949 | Moated site of Leconfield Castle | Medieval | 27/04/1949 | TA 01266 43117 |
| 1008292 | Moated site 100m north of Parkhouse Farm | Medieval | 14/09/1993 | TA 00996 41988 |
| 1015613 | Square barrow cemetery, moated site, fishponds and medieval settlement remains at Scarborough | Iron Age and medieval | 17/06/1970 | TA 01719 45152 |
| 1015818 | Moated site 310 m north east of Scarborough church | Medieval | 02/04/1965 | TA 01864 45491 |

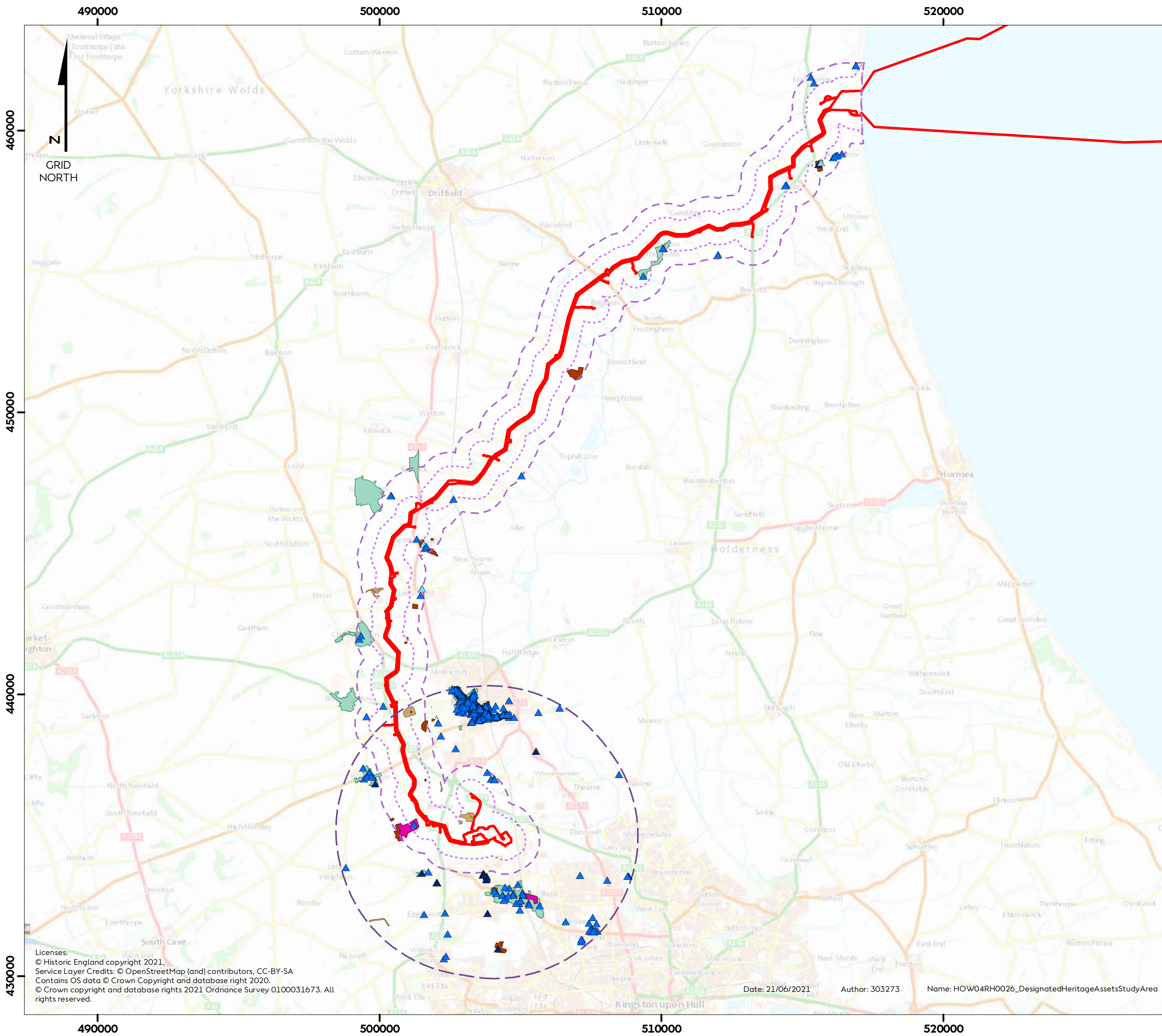
Other Scheduled Monuments considered

| | | | | |
|---------|---|--------------|------------|----------------|
| 1011212 | Skipsea Castle | Medieval | 07/08/1916 | TA 16165 54965 |
| 1013705 | Halgarth Medieval Hall and moat | Medieval | 30/10/1972 | TA 17002 54665 |
| 1021192 | Royal Observer Corps underground monitoring station | World War II | 15/04/2004 | TA 17562 54789 |

4.6.2.2 All these monuments have been scheduled due to their national importance and significance (incorporating archaeological and historic interest) and often form a major part of the

historic landscape or townscape character of the local area. A total of 12 NHLE entries relate to significant remains located on Westwood Pasture, directly south-west of Beverley. These NHLE entries describe the location of a Bronze Age oval barrow and three bowl barrows, nine Iron Age square barrows, and the extant earthwork remains of Romano-British enclosures. These features and remains survive well as distinct earthworks within the area due to the land being preserved as common land since the medieval period onwards, negating any impact to the earthworks from modern agricultural practices. This area of common land is located 4 km north-west of the OnSS and 250 m east of the onshore ECC at its nearest point.

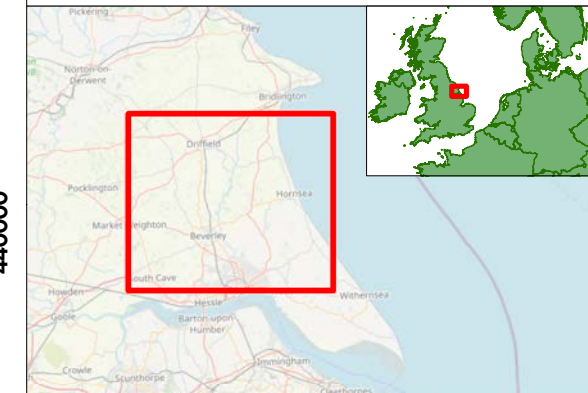
- 4.6.2.3 Sixteen entries relate to the medieval history of the local area, including seven moated manor sites, one deserted village, two castles and two monastic sites. Moated sites and deserted medieval villages are relatively common monuments within the region and country. The moated sites often relate to the manorial seat for a local landowner during the period and were built to purvey a sense of power to the local population. Deserted villages often represent the abandonment of small nucleated settlements during the late medieval period, often attributed to the Black Death, but now desertion is often attributed to several economic and environmental conditions during the period (e.g. 'The Little Ice Age' resulting in poor crop growth, and population movements to larger urban centres).
- 4.6.2.4 A further three entries relate to sanctuary limit stones around the outskirts of Beverley. These stone markers were located on the edge of Beverley to denote an area where a person accused of a crime could consider themselves safe from their accusers and allowed time to try and clear their name. These monuments are rare and for three to survive around Beverley adds greatly to their historical interest and associated heritage significance. Following refinements to the Order Limits, the Sanctuary Limit Stone at Bishop Burton (NHLE 1012589) falls within the Order Limits and has been taken forward for impact assessment presented within the ES Chapter [Volume A3, Chapter 5: Historic Environment](#).
- 4.6.2.5 All of the monuments can be identified as being of **high** heritage significance, due to their archaeological and historical interest.



Hornsea Four

Figure 1
Designated Heritage Assets within the Study Area

- Order Limits
 - Historic Environment Onshore ECC 500m Study Area
 - Historic Environment Onshore ECC 1km Study Area
 - Historic Environment OnSS 5km Study Area
 - Scheduled Monument
 - Ancient Woodland
 - Parks and Gardens
 - Conservation Area
- Listed Building**
- ▲ Grade I
 - ▲ Grade II*
 - ▲ Grade II



Coordinate system: British National Grid
Scale@A3: 1:130,000

0 2 4 6 Kilometres

0 2 4 Miles

| REV | REMARK | DATE |
|-----|---|------------|
| | First Issue for PEIR | 20/06/2019 |
| A | Updated following PEIR consultations, for DCO | 21/06/2021 |
| | | |
| | | |

Licenses:
© Historic England copyright 2021,
Service Layer Credits: © OpenStreetMap (and) contributors, CC-BY-SA
Contains OS data © Crown Copyright and database right 2020.
© Crown copyright and database rights 2021 Ordnance Survey 0100031673. All rights reserved.

Date: 21/06/2021 Author: 303273 Name: HOW04RH0026_DesignatedHeritageAssetsStudyArea

Title: Designated Heritage Assets within the Study Area
Document no: HOW04RH0026
Created by: AZ
Checked by: SM
Approved by: CS



4.6.3 Listed Buildings

4.6.3.1 A total of 557 Listed Buildings are located within the study areas ([Figure 1](#), [Appendix B](#) and [Annex 5.1: Historic Environment DBA Part B](#)). The majority (530) are within the OnSS study area, principally due to the location and inclusion of the historic town of Beverley within this 5 km study area, which contains 447 of them. Within the onshore ECC study area, the remaining 27 Listed Buildings are located within the historic cores of smaller rural settlements, often in the form of parish churches. In total, there are 12 grade I listed and 46 grade II* listed buildings within the study areas (detailed in [Table 4](#)) and 498 are listed as grade II (not tabulated below). All listed building data is contained within gazetteers, shown in [Appendix B](#).

Table 4: Grade I and II* Listed Buildings within the study areas.

| List Entry | Name | Location | Grade | Listing Date | NGR |
|-------------------------------|--|------------|-------|--------------|-------------------|
| <i>5 km study area – OnSS</i> | | | | | |
| 1083960 | The Guildhall | Beverley | I | 01/03/1950 | TA 03394 39472 |
| 1084022 | The Hall (Now Borough Council Offices) | Beverley | I | 01/03/1950 | TA 03262 39284 |
| 1084028 | The Minster Church of St John | Beverley | I | 01/03/1950 | TA 03766 39257 |
| 1103394 | Church of Saint Mary | Cottingham | I | 31/01/1967 | TA 04758 32937 |
| 1162565 | Beverley North Bar Nos 65 And 67 (Bar House) Including Garden Wall, Piers and Railings | Beverley | I | 01/03/1950 | TA 02992 39871 |
| 1162693 | The Parish Church of St Mary | Beverley | I | 01/03/1950 | TA 03150 39805 |
| 1318235 | Gates, Gate Piers and Railings to Norwood House | Beverley | I | 30/06/1987 | TA 03317 39921 |
| 1346372 | The Market Cross | Beverley | I | 01/03/1950 | TA 03222 39669 |
| 1346387 | Norwood House (Now Beverley High School for Girls) | Beverley | I | 01/03/1950 | TA 03306 39936 |
| 1083923 | Highgate House | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 03612 39442 |
| 1083947 | 44, Toll Gavel | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 03421 39522 |

| List Entry | Name | Location | Grade | Listing Date | NGR |
|------------|---|------------|-------|--------------|-------------------|
| 1083948 | 54,56, Toll Gavel | Beverley | II* | 02/07/1969 | TA 03485 39519 |
| 1083977 | 29, North Bar Without | Beverley | II* | 02/07/1969 | TA 02876 39946 |
| 1083989 | The Red House | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 02885 40044 |
| 1084006 | 19, North Bar Within | Beverley | II* | 02/07/1969 | TA 03127 39734 |
| 1084007 | 35, North Bar Within | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 03076 39777 |
| 1084008 | St Marys Court | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 03040 39814 |
| 1084035 | Keldgate House | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 03522 39071 |
| 1084045 | The Old Grammar School | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 03496 39096 |
| 1084046 | 5, Ladygate | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 03193 39787 |
| 1084059 | 56, Flemingate | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 04170 39191 |
| 1084060 | 58, Flemingate | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 04176 39192 |
| 1084062 | The Old Friary | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 03860 39348 |
| 1084089 | 26,28, Eastgate | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 03731 39399 |
| 1103339 | Skidby Mill and Attached Mill Buildings | Skidby | II* | 06/05/1952 | TA 02048 33313 |
| 1103341 | Church of Saint Michael | Skidby | II* | 07/02/1968 | TA 01508 33658 |
| 1103343 | Reckitt Hall, The Lawns | Cottingham | II* | 30/03/1993 | TA 03672 33588 |
| 1103344 | Morgan Hall, The Lawns | Cottingham | II* | 30/03/1993 | TA 03807 33541 |

| List Entry | Name | Location | Grade | Listing Date | NGR |
|------------|--|--------------------|-------|--------------|-------------------|
| 1103345 | Grant Hall, The Lawns | Cottingham | II* | 30/03/1993 | TA 03689 33644 |
| 1103346 | Downs Hall, The Lawns | Cottingham | II* | 30/03/1993 | TA 03710 33601 |
| 1103364 | Haltemprice Priory Farm | Willerby | II* | 03/12/1951 | TA 04198 30965 |
| 1103393 | Zion United Reform Church | Cottingham | II* | 31/01/1967 | TA 04381 32873 |
| 1160246 | 6-14, Butcher Row | Beverley | II* | 30/06/1987 | TA 03527 39515 |
| 1161054 | Monks Walk Public House | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 03686 39389 |
| 1161425 | Church of All Hallows | Walkington | II* | 26/03/1987 | SE 99849 36824 |
| 1161446 | Lantern Turret in Garden of No 4 | Woodmansey | II* | 26/03/1987 | TA 05551 37980 |
| 1161728 | Cross Keys Hotel | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 03160 39654 |
| 1162157 | 14,16, Newbegin | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 03078 39583 |
| 1162300 | The Sessions House | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 02656 40173 |
| 1162666 | 18,20, North Bar Within | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 03165 39750 |
| 1163343 | 62, North Bar Without | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 02852 40083 |
| 1197620 | Haworth Hall and Attached Outbuildings | Kingston upon Hull | II* | 13/10/1952 | TA 08831 33557 |
| 1232675 | Lambert Hall, The Lawns | Cottingham | II* | 30/03/1993 | TA 03796 33419 |
| 1276987 | Nicholson Hall, The Lawns | Cottingham | II* | 30/03/1993 | TA 03799 33475 |
| 1310021 | Southwood Hall | Cottingham | II* | 03/12/1951 | TA 03836 32224 |

| List Entry | Name | Location | Grade | Listing Date | NGR |
|------------|---|----------|-------|--------------|-------------------|
| 1310370 | 7, Hengate | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 03238 39842 |
| 1346325 | Lord Nelson | Beverley | II* | 02/10/1980 | TA 03878 39269 |
| 1346350 | Foster and Plumpton Chemist White Horse Hotel | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 03282 39840 |
| 1346358 | 22, North Bar Within | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 03158 39761 |
| 1346373 | 11, Saturday Market | Beverley | II* | 02/07/1969 | TA 03227 39723 |
| 1346385 | 48, North Bar Without | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 02893 40011 |
| 1346394 | 45,46, Saturday Market | Beverley | II* | 02/07/1969 | TA 03274 39581 |
| 1346399 | Foresters Hall or Ann Rouths House | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 03482 39540 |

1 km study area – onshore ECC

| | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|-------------|-----|------------|-------------------|
| 1083851 | Church of All Saints | Barmston | I | 30/06/1966 | TA 15652 58854 |
| 1103450 | Church of St Catherine | Scorborough | I | 07/02/1968 | TA 01512 43749 |
| 1103451 | Church of St Leonard | Leconfield | I | 07/02/1968 | TA 01571 45329 |
| 1204832 | Old Hall | Barmston | II* | 11/01/1952 | TA 15567 58794 |
| 1346653 | Church of St Andrew | Foston | II* | 20/09/1966 | TA 10064 55819 |

4.6.3.2 The majority (38) of the grade I and II* Listed Buildings are located within Beverley Conservation Area, with some in Cottingham, Skidby, Foston and Walkington Conservation Areas. Arguably the most significant of these is the Minster Church of St John, located in the centre of Beverley (more commonly known as Beverley Minster). A monastic building has stood at this location since before the Norman conquest of 1066, whilst construction of the current Gothic-style minster building commenced in 1190, with construction of different sections undertaken through to the end of the 14th century. The church is dedicated to St John of Beverley and it was due to his reputation and 'fame' within the Church and country

that resulted in Beverley Minster becoming a privileged sanctuary and centre of pilgrimage, turning the small settlement into a thriving town during the medieval period.

- 4.6.3.3 Many of the other listed buildings located within Beverley relate to residential and civic buildings dating to the post-medieval and early modern periods, with the styles and quality of architecture indicating the high status of the town during these periods.
- 4.6.3.4 The Listed Buildings are considered to be of **high** heritage significance to the local area and wider region, adding to the distinct quality and character of each Conservation Area, as well as the wider environment, particularly through shared intervisibility between buildings with vertical dominance (e.g. parish church spires).

4.6.4 Registered Parks and Gardens

- 4.6.4.1 There are two grade II Registered Parks and Gardens within the study areas. Risby Hall is located within both the OnSS and onshore ECC study areas (NHLE 1001419). It represents a park and garden associated with the Scheduled Monument - surviving earthworks of the Hall (NHLE 1018600). Away from the house platform of the Hall (the Scheduled Monument), the earthworks of the 17th century formal garden are visible and to the east lies a more naturalistic garden with large lakes and a surviving folly, likely constructed in the late 18th century.
- 4.6.4.2 Thwaite Hall (NHLE 1000137) is located within the OnSS study area, 3 km south-east of the OnSS within Cottingham Conservation Area. The hall and grounds were built between 1803-7 for John Hentig, a wealthy merchant. Following its original construction, numerous other owners enlarged the property, with a significant redesign and a new, very large building constructed in the 1940s by Hull University. The buildings are not listed, with the gardens and pleasure ground forming the main features of historical and artistic interest, with a long narrow fishpond forming the main focal point of the grounds. This fishpond was constructed during the improvements to the grounds in the 19th century. Significant portions of the gardens around the house were redesigned during the 20th century, resulting in the loss of some of the more historically significant elements of the garden. Similarly, the land north of the fishpond was originally open paddocks, which were planted with woodland in 1965.
- 4.6.4.3 Both are considered to be of **high** heritage significance due to their archaeological and historical interest, along with the communal value they bring to the local area.

4.6.5 Conservation Areas

- 4.6.5.1 There is a total of 18 Conservation Areas within the study areas ([Figure 1](#)); five within the onshore ECC study area and the remainder within the OnSS study area. Of these, ten relate to distinct areas of Beverley. Nine of these (Areas 1 to 9, [Table 5](#)) have been assessed cumulatively as part of the setting assessment, whilst the tenth (Grosvenor Place) is considered separately due to its distance from the town's historic core.

4.6.5.2 All have Conservation Area Appraisals (CAA) available online, which detail the current character of the areas and potential risks to them (summarised in [Table 5](#)). All of these Conservation Areas were visited, and their setting and character assessed ([Section 6](#)). These areas have been designated as areas of important historical or architectural interest by ERYC and as such any development within them is carefully managed. Where development is permitted, it must enhance the character and setting of the Conservation Area, or at least be neutral (i.e. not detract in this regard).

Table 5: Conservation Areas within the study areas.

| Conservation Area | Study Area | Details from the CAAs |
|--|-------------|---|
| Area 1 North Bar Without (Beverley) | OnSS | <p>Beverley has an architectural and historic interest that ranks it amongst the most impressive towns of its size. It retains significant examples of its medieval origins (e.g. Beverley Minster) with a continuation in architectural styles throughout the medieval, post-medieval and early modern periods.</p> <p>Beverley's Conservation Areas were one of the very first to be implemented in the country, being designated in 1969. They encompass approximately 111 ha of the town, taking in the majority of the historic core. The area has 339 listed buildings, nine of which are grade I and 26 are grade II*. Due to this large and diverse area, the main Conservation Area is split into nine sub-areas.</p> <p>The town's archaeology is also significant due to its location in a low-lying section of the Hull Valley allowing for the high-water table to preserve organic remains of national interest, with examples of timber surviving so well it forms the benchmark for tree-ring dating in north-east England.</p> |
| Area 2 Westwood (Beverley) | | |
| Area 3 North Bar Within (Beverley) | | |
| Area 4 Norwood (Beverley) | | |
| Area 5 The Markets (Beverley) | | |
| Area 6 Guildhall (Beverley) | | |
| Area 7 Railway (Beverley) | | |
| Area 8 Minster (Beverley) | | |
| Area 9 Flemingate & Becksides (Beverley) | | |
| Grosvenor Place (Beverley) | OnSS | <p>Located 400 m south-west of the main Beverley Conservation Area, this Conservation Area was designated in 1993, due to its archaeological potential with evidence suggesting the Franciscan Abbey was located nearby. Similarly, the historic buildings in the area form the foreground to views towards Beverley Minster.</p> <p>Character of the area has been eroded by post-World War II development and the area is at a critical point where the historic character could be lost.</p> |
| Beswick | Onshore ECC | <p>Located on the Driffield Road, 8 km north of Beverley, this village has a distinct planned character, with the western half of the village dominated by the large hall and associated outbuildings. The eastern side of the village road is populated</p> |

| Conservation Area | Study Area | Details from the CAAs |
|---------------------|-------------|---|
| | | <p>with the church and other village housing. Beswick Hall is grade II* listed and has 16th century origins.</p> <p>The village is located on the last clearly perceivable slope of the Wolds where it meets Holderness.</p> <p>The village has a pleasant rural quality, with the grass verges dominant on the outskirts of the village, marrying the village together with the open countryside.</p> |
| Bishop Burton | Onshore ECC | <p>This village maintains a distinct estate village character, with white painted cottages grouped around two greens and a mere. This planned village character with the disciplined architecture results in a village with a very strong character. Impressive views of Bishop Burton College Lodge are visible across Cottage Field which contributes to the appreciation of its strong character.</p> <p>A detracting factor to the area is the traffic from the Hull to York Road which bisects the village.</p> |
| Cherry Burton | Onshore ECC | <p>Designated in 2005, this area has a typical 'Wolds' village character with a linear 'ribbon development' design. Cherry Burton House and associated parkland are located at the eastern end of the village. A pond and village green survive within the linear village, close to the manor house, whilst the overall design of the village houses add greatly to the historic character with a relatively uniform architecture between the buildings.</p> |
| Cottingham | OnSS | <p>This Conservation Area covers the historic core of Cottingham, which is now considered a suburb to the nearby city of Hull. It maintains quite a distinctive character though, being architecturally diverse and a similarity of scale and building material which helps retain the village's cohesion.</p> <p>The parish church of St Mary is grade I listed, whilst the University of Hull's halls of residence at The Lawns are grade II* listed and a further 25 buildings are listed at grade II.</p> <p>It is identified in the CAA that the character of the area could easily be impacted by urbanisation from the nearby city, which needs to be monitored.</p> |
| Foston-on-the-Wolds | Onshore ECC | <p>This small village is located within wide agricultural views, with a unique angular layout created by a straight section of road</p> |

| Conservation Area | Study Area | Details from the CAAs |
|-------------------|-------------|--|
| | | <p>broken by sharp turns resulting in distinct sections to the village. Significance of its character is aided by the large number of mature hedges forming the boundaries to properties, along with a high quantity of trees.</p> <p>The lack of development within the village has allowed the village to retain its character and it is recommended that new developments should reflect a similar style.</p> |
| Lockington | Onshore ECC | <p>This village is located astride the Bryan Mills Beck, which greatly adds to the character and forms a focal point, with several fords and one bridge across it. The green verge and parallel village housing form a distinct rural estate village character. The grade I listed church has Norman stone features and this, along with the diversity of Georgian and Victorian vernacular architecture, contributes to the estate village character. A lack of modern development has also contributed to the area's sense of historic significance.</p> |
| Skidby | OnSS | <p>This is another village with a distinct rural character. The use of vernacular buildings and traditional building materials, along with the presence of agricultural buildings help tie the village to its farming origins, whilst the grass verges throughout the village add to the inherently tranquil and rural character.</p> |
| Walkington | OnSS | <p>This linear village has evidence for its rural origins, with the core still containing the remains of 18th century enclosed field systems. The architecture is a mix of 18th and 19th century vernacular styles, alongside more modern developments, which are in-keeping with the village's architectural style. Sunken roads, hedgerows and mature trees also contribute to the rural character of the village.</p> |

4.6.5.3 These Conservation Areas are identified as being of **high** heritage significance to the region, adding to the historic character of the landscape. The exception is Beverley; where this group of conservation sub-areas is identified as being of **very high** significance to the region, with the character of the small town being one of the most distinct within the region and the Listed Buildings considered to be some of the most important examples of late medieval ecclesiastical architecture in the wider region.

4.6.6 Ancient Woodland

4.6.6.1 Ancient woodland (shown in [Figure 1](#)) is identified by Natural England as any woodland that is older than AD1600 (Forestry Commission & Natural England 2014). Ancient woodland has an inherent heritage interest, often contributing to the setting of other nearby heritage assets and having the potential to provide evidence of historic coppicing and other

woodland industries (e.g. charcoal or iron production). No such evidence is identified within the HER data, but this does not preclude the potential for it. Similarly, sections of ancient woodland can add greatly to an area's historic landscape character, and often enhance the setting of heritage assets. As such they form a useful addition to the baseline data.

4.6.6.2 In total, ten sections of woodland are registered as ancient within the study areas (detailed in [Table 6](#)). All these areas of woodland are located within the southern limits of the onshore ECC study area, west of Beverley and Hull. The largest section is named Burton Bushes and found in the north-western corner of Westwood Pasture, which also masks one of the scheduled Romano-British enclosures (NHLE 1014001). An area of Ancient Woodland is also located 340 m north of the OnSS and 15 m west of the OnSS access road. No sections of ancient woodland are found within the north-eastern two thirds of the onshore ECC study area, which again would be expected, as the area was marshland up until it was drained during the late medieval period.

4.6.6.3 The areas of ancient woodland are considered to be of at least **moderate** heritage significance in terms of their heritage interest, adding to the wider historic landscape character of the Wolds, although the areas are often so small they are difficult to distinguish within the landscape.

Table 6: Ancient Woodland within study areas.

| Natural England ID | Name | Type | Area (ha) | NGR | Study Area |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
| 1414129 | n/a | Ancient & Semi-Natural Woodland | 3 | TA 00176 32027 | OnSS |
| 1414131 | n/a | Ancient & Semi-Natural Woodland | 0.64 | TA 02256 36638 | OnSS |
| 1414132 | n/a | Ancient & Semi-Natural Woodland | 0.36 | TA 02185 36795 | OnSS |
| 1414134 | n/a | Ancient & Semi-Natural Woodland | 1.83 | SE 99910 43718 | Onshore ECC |
| 1414130 | n/a | Ancient Replanted Woodland | 1.15 | TA 02894 35454 | OnSS |
| 1414133 | n/a | Ancient Replanted Woodland | 2.27 | SE 99910 43718 | Onshore ECC |
| 1414135 | n/a | Ancient Replanted Woodland | 2.67 | SE 99910 43718 | Onshore ECC |
| 1115368 | Birkhill Wood | Ancient & Semi-Natural Woodland | 1.88 | TA 03292 435706 | OnSS |
| 1115368 | Birkhill Wood | Ancient Replanted Woodland | 8.1 | TA 03292 435706 | OnSS |

| Natural England ID | Name | Type | Area (ha) | NGR | Study Area |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|-----------|----------------|-------------------------|
| 1115366 | Burton Bushes | Ancient & Semi-Natural Woodland | 11.4 | TA 01077 39378 | OnSS (near Onshore ECC) |

4.6.7 Registered Battlefields

4.6.7.1 There are no Registered Battlefields within the study areas, the nearest being 30 km to the west of the onshore ECC (Stamford Bridge).

4.7 Non-designated heritage data

4.7.1.1 This section is informed principally by data held in the HHER, obtained through a record search and a visit to the records office to assess documentary sources (visited on 7 March 2019).

4.7.1.2 The HHER data set records the location of many non-designated heritage assets (including archaeological sites and monuments) identified through previous fieldwork, the recovery of chance artefacts, review of aerial photography and any other research work undertaken and documented within the region. It informs the interpretation of the historic environment resource, as well as allowing for predictions to be made for the potential for as-yet unknown heritage assets (i.e. buried archaeological remains) to be found within a project's footprint.

4.7.1.3 All HHER data has been compiled into a gazetteer ([Appendix C](#)) and the sub-sections below identify the known remains most relevant to Hornsea Four with additional information provided where available from archaeological reports, HER event record data, data held on the ADS, results of the *Yorkshire and Lincolnshire Rapid Coastal Zone Assessment Survey* (Historic England 2010) and results from Historic England's National Mapping Programme (Historic England 2012).

4.7.1 Onshore ECC and Landfall Study Area

4.7.1.1 Within the 500 m onshore ECC study area, there is a total of 51 findspots and 190 monuments currently recorded within the HHER (shown in [Figure 2](#) and detailed in [Appendix C](#) and [Annex 5.1: Historic Environment DBA Part B](#)). As the onshore ECC transects through relatively remote countryside for much of its route, most monuments and findspots relate to archaeological remains of prehistoric to medieval date. Many are in the form of cropmarks which are indicative of the location of small farmstead enclosures or ceremonial monuments, such as Early Bronze Age round barrows or Iron Age square barrows.

Prehistoric

4.7.1.2 The earliest record within the onshore ECC study area relates to a Palaeolithic and Mesolithic flint working site excavated near Manor Farm in Brigham in the early 1960s where over 4,400 flints were recovered (MHU 3134).

- 4.7.1.3 Five records of Bronze Age round barrows and one cemetery are recorded in the HHER, four records are located south of Beswick of which one is recorded within the Order Limits (MHU 3147), the other two records are located to the north-east adjacent to Brigham Ings drain. This is a seemingly rare example of Bronze Age funerary practice in the area, on the very edge of the Wolds. Most of the known Bronze Age funerary activity has been recorded within the Wolds further to the west.
- 4.7.1.4 Of the 51 findspots, 31 relate to prehistoric struck flint tools. A total of five records of flint tool findspots are found within the landfall, associated within an area of complex cropmarks that are recorded as multi-period remains (MHU 326 and 21078). Interpretation of the cropmarks for this assessment, suggests a significant complex of Iron Age to Romano-British settlement(s), with evidence for potential square barrows, multiple enclosures, associated field systems and a trackway. An observation made during the walkover surveys ([Section 5](#)) identified potential archaeological remains in the cliff face suggesting the archaeology is being impacted by coastal erosion.
- 4.7.1.5 Another grouping of significant HHER entries within the onshore ECC study area are located north of Foston-on-the-Wolds. Three separate and distinct sub-rectangular enclosures have been recorded as cropmarks in fields north of the village (MHU 22121, 22148 and 22239), identified during the Hull Valley National Mapping Project (Historic England 2012). They are again most likely Iron Age to Romano-British enclosures associated with settlement, located 50 m to 200 m north of the onshore ECC. Another very similar enclosure is located directly adjacent to the onshore ECC near Beverley Road (MHU 22179).
- 4.7.1.6 Five cropmark locations are identified as potentially Iron Age square barrows within the study area (MHU 327, 332, 1519, 10044, 19425). Two groups are within a complex of cropmarks located to the north-west of the landfall (MHU 327 and 10044), one to the south-west of the landfall near Barmston (MHU 332), whilst the others are located approximately 30 m to the north-east of the Order Limits near Lockington (MHU 1519) and approximately 15 m to the north-west of the Order Limits near Beswick (MHU 19425).

Romano-British

- 4.7.1.7 Remains of definite Roman date are relatively rare within the onshore ECC study area, although it is thought that many of the Late Iron Age settlements recorded within the study areas would likely have continued into the Romano-British period. Roman pottery was recovered as a chance find at Lockington School (MHU 3490), whilst Romano-British features and finds were recovered during evaluation trenching at Lissett Airfield (MHU 21798). At Beverley, Westwood, several Romano-British glass bangles were discovered (MHU 15123, MHU 20133). The enclosures listed above as prehistoric may also potentially be Romano-British in date, whilst cropmarks south of Beswick, adjacent to Beverley Road are also considered potentially Roman in date (MHU 22336) and are located within 100 m to 200 m of the onshore ECC.

Anglo-Saxon

- 4.7.1.8 Anglo-Saxon remains within the onshore ECC study area are very rare; an assemblage of possible 6th to 7th century pottery was recovered in Brigham approximately 500 m from

the onshore ECC Order Limits (MHU 1129), whilst a silver Thor's hammer pendant was recovered near Leconfield (MHU 19684). The lack of recorded Anglo-Saxon remains is not unusual for the region. Anglo-Saxon remains can be notoriously hard to identify, due to a lack of dateable artefacts within features from this period, and since many of today's rural settlements were established during this period, archaeological remains of Anglo-Saxon date will have often been damaged or destroyed by later (medieval onwards) development.

- 4.7.1.9 A potential Anglo-Saxon burial ground has been identified through documentary references (MHU 3761), located within the footprint of the historic World War II airfield west of Lissett. No archaeological evidence for this cemetery has been identified, and watching briefs undertaken as part of an onshore wind farm development within the footprint of the historic airfield produced negative results.

Medieval

- 4.7.1.10 There is significant evidence of medieval settlement and farmstead activity throughout the onshore ECC study area with a number of villages having medieval origins, including Lissett (MHU 6669), Foston on the Wolds (MHU 9592) and Scarborough (MHU 3701).
- 4.7.1.11 Approximately 1 km west of Scarborough are a complex of archaeological remains which have been identified from cropmarks. These remains are identified as those of Winthorpe Manor house (MHU 3725). Excavation was undertaken within the area during the 1960s (see [Section 4.7.5](#)) which dated the remains from the 13th to 15th century. These remains are within 150 m of the onshore ECC.
- 4.7.1.12 Cropmarks associated with the shrunken village of Bentley (MHU 10058) and the site of the Manor House (MHU 9750) are recorded approximately 350 m to the east of the onshore ECC Order Limits.
- 4.7.1.13 East of Cherry Burton, the onshore ECC passes through the western-most field of Ravensthorpe deserted medieval village (MHU 3350). This monument consists of earthworks in the eastern fields, near to Rose Cottage Farm, whilst the western field is ploughed flat. It is probable that buried remains related to the deserted settlement are within the field. Approximately 700 m to the south-east are two medieval moated manors (MHU 3335 and 3700) which consist of extant moat earthworks partially masked by woodland.
- 4.7.1.14 Other cropmarks and earthworks of likely medieval date are located at Carr House Farm (MHU 3734) south-east of Beswick which may be associated with the Scheduled Barf Hill moated site (NHLE1007717) which is located further to the east outside of the onshore ECC study area. A further example of a medieval moated manor is recorded at Rotsea (MHU 4539), approximately 120 m south-east of the onshore ECC Order Limits.
- 4.7.1.15 Surviving ridge and furrow earthworks are located in a field to the south of Gembling House, north-east of Foston-on-the-Wolds, which the Onshore ECC passes through. These earthworks are not recorded on the HHER and are a good surviving example of medieval ridge and furrow which is visible from aerial photography.

Post-medieval to modern

- 4.7.1.16 A large number of the HHER records within the onshore ECC study area for these later periods relate to cartographic evidence for historic buildings or structures, such as farmsteads, windmills, watermills, public houses, blacksmiths and previous toll roads or turnpikes (detailed in [Appendix C](#)). These monuments have all been identified through historic map analysis and no longer exist above ground, however; there is the potential for remains associated with these monuments to survive below ground.
- 4.7.1.17 Along the coast, near landfall, there is a total of 27 monuments associated with World War II remains, mainly extant pillboxes, anti-tank cubes and gun emplacements. These World War II remains were visited as part of the walkover surveys (detailed in [Section 5](#)) in order to assess their survival, condition and significance, as well as to identify potential impacts from Hornsea Four. Some of the pillboxes were found very close to the cliff edge, and some will potentially erode onto the beach in the proceeding years.
- 4.7.1.18 Located approximately 500 m to the south of the onshore ECC Order Limits, is a record of a WWII crash site; the Spitfire BL246 crashed north of Barmston after colliding with a Beaufighter EL 394 on 22nd November 1942 (MHU 20480).

Undated

- 4.7.1.19 There are 35 monuments and one findspot of unknown date within the onshore ECC study area, most of which relate to cropmarks of enclosures and linear features.

4.7.2 OnSS Study Area

- 4.7.2.1 Within 1 km of the OnSS there are 29 monuments and eight findspots recorded in the HHER ([Figure 2](#)). Of most relevance to the OnSS is a group of extensive cropmarks (MHU 6599) and the site of two Bronze Age round barrows (MHU 1381).

Prehistoric

- 4.7.2.2 A number of the records relate to finds and features located within or directly adjacent to the OnSS which appear to be of prehistoric date. A Neolithic axehead (MHU 20109) was recovered from the stream bank, directly north of the OnSS. Prehistoric earthworks (MHU 7519 and 7521) are located in the fields north-west of the OnSS and a potential Neolithic henge (MHU 6625) is located north of the A1079, approximately 800 m from the OnSS.
- 4.7.2.3 Approximately 700 m east of the OnSS, is important evidence for a Bronze Age round barrow cemetery. One of these monuments is Scheduled (NHLE 1007731) and five HHER entries identify other potential barrows within the same field, visible as cropmarks (MHU 833, 6618, 14122, 14123 and 18737). The site of another two Bronze Age round barrows is recorded within the OnSS, towards the north-western end (MHU 1381).
- 4.7.2.4 There is an undated polygonal enclosure and associated trackways and other field system ditches (MHU 6599) located directly south of, and within, the OnSS. An undated pit (MHU 12381) is also located to the south-west of the OnSS, and approximately 20 m north of the onshore ECC Order Limits. These archaeological remains are visible as cropmarks on aerial

photographs and are far reaching, with the potential to extend further northwards across the OnSS, and eastwards towards the existing Creyke Beck National Grid Electricity Transmission (NGET) substation. These remains may date to the Iron Age and possibly associated with the Iron Age activity identified through archaeological investigation prior to the Creyke Beck NGET substation construction in 1997 (see [Section 4.7.5](#)). The aerial photographs also record evidence for medieval ridge and furrow which has the potential to mask earlier archaeological remains.

Medieval

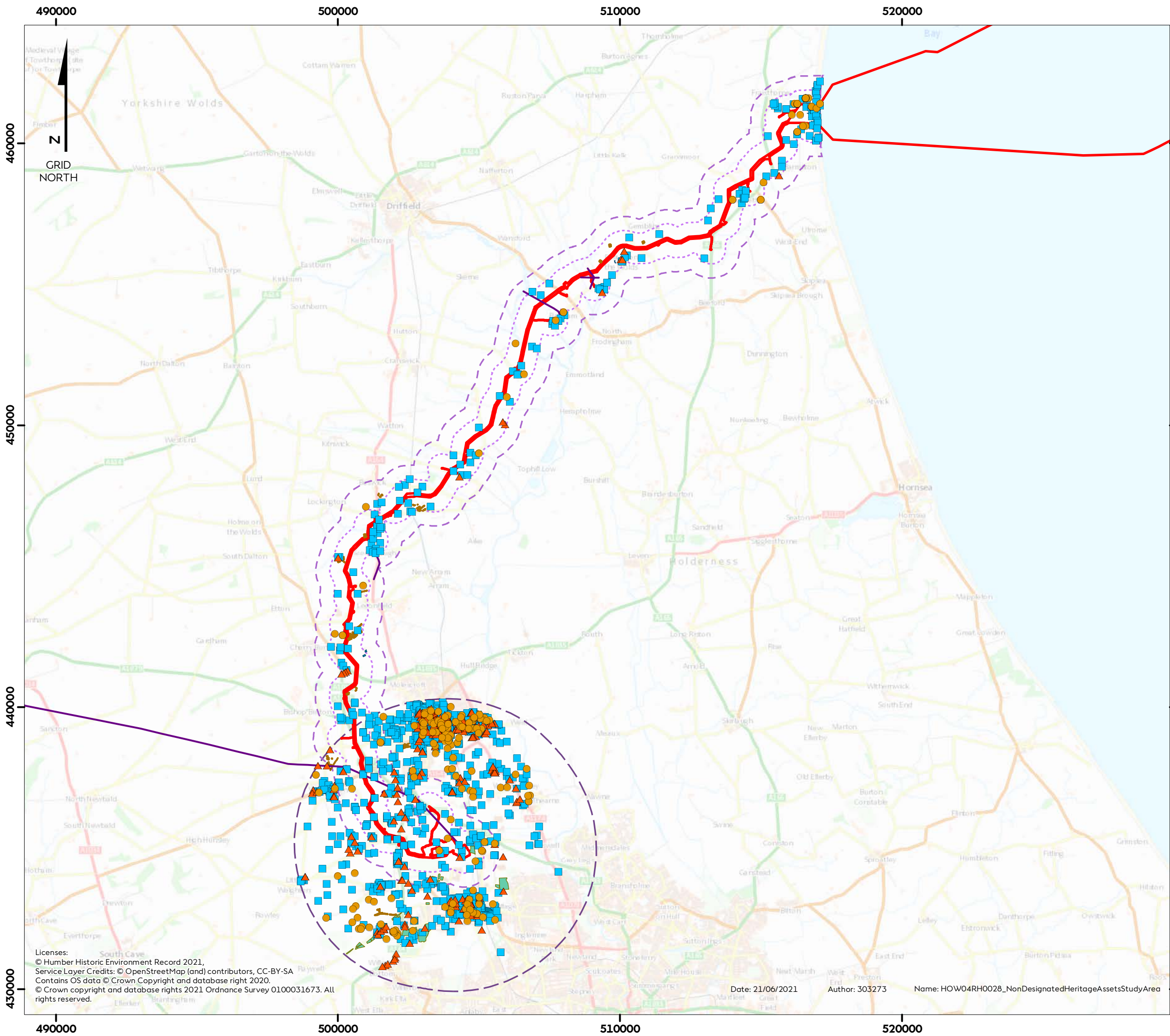
- 4.7.2.5 A potential medieval deer park is recorded 600 m to the south of the OnSS (MHU 8801), identified from documentary sources. A medieval seal findspot (MHU 1379) has also been recovered directly south of the OnSS.

Post-medieval to modern

- 4.7.2.6 A small number of heritage assets located within the 1 km OnSS study area are of post-medieval date. Two relate to former houses, one of which was located immediately to the east of the OnSS (MHU 16583). The Hull to Scarborough railway (MHU 8811) which opened in 1846 is located approximately 700 m to the east of the OnSS. Located nearly 900 m to the south-east of the OnSS is Cottingham Pumping Station (MHU 14362). The remaining three heritage assets relate to extant houses; Platwoods Farm (MHU 7845) to the west, Pillwood Farm (MHU 14114) to the south-east and Northmoor House (MHU 15141) to the east. There are no heritage assets dated to the modern period within the OnSS 1 km study area.

Undated

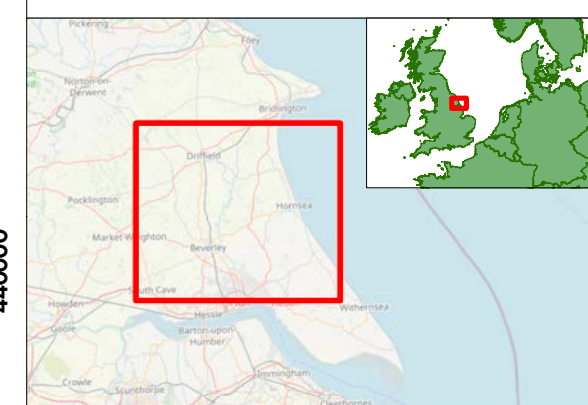
- 4.7.2.7 Within the 1 km OnSS study area are five monuments and one findspot of unknown date, including an old pit marked on the 1855 OS map to the south of Burn Park Farm (MHU 12381). This map also marks the site of 'Cottingham Lawns' (MHU 12371) adjacent to the 400 kV NGET connection area Order Limits.



Hornsea Four

Figure 2
Non-designated Heritage Assets
within the Study Area

- Order Limits
- Historic Environment Onshore ECC 500m Study Area
- Historic Environment Onshore ECC 1km Study Area
- Historic Environment OnSS 5km Study Area
- HER Findspots
- ▲ HER events points
- HER Monuments points
- HER Event lines
- HER Monuments lines
- HER Monuments polys
- HER Event polys



Coordinate system: British National Grid
Scale@A3: 1:130,000

0 2 4 6 Kilometres

0 2 4 Miles

| REV | REMARK | DATE |
|-----|---|------------|
| | First Issue for PEIR | 20/06/2019 |
| A | Updated following PEIR consultations, for DCO | 21/06/2021 |
| | | |
| | | |

Title: Non-designated Heritage Assets within the Study Area
Document no: HOW04RH0028
Created by: AZ
Checked by: SM
Approved by: CS



Licenses:
© Humber Historic Environment Record 2021,
Service Layer Credits: © OpenStreetMap (and) contributors, CC-BY-SA
Contains OS data © Crown Copyright and database right 2020.
© Crown copyright and database rights 2021 Ordnance Survey 0100031673. All rights reserved.

Date: 21/06/2021 Author: 303273 Name: HOW04RH0028_NonDesignatedHeritageAssetsStudyArea

4.7.3 Locally Listed Buildings

- 4.7.3.1 There is no formal list detailing the locally listed buildings, however the HHER holds records for built heritage within the study areas. These records often relate to historic buildings within the cores of urban centres, such as Beverley and Cottingham. The records have been considered separately from other non-designated records due to the contribution these assets can have to the historic character and setting of their local area.
- 4.7.3.2 There are 15 locally listed buildings within the 1 km onshore ECC study area and a further 672 within 5 km of the OnSS, just over half (351) relate to buildings that are also formally listed (nationally designated) and are mostly located within Beverley or Cottingham ([Appendix C](#)). There are also a further 50 entries for lamp posts and 27 entries for boundary walls and associated gate piers located within Beverley. Generally, apart from the buildings that are also nationally designated, many of these buildings, structures and remains are considered to be of at least **moderate** heritage significance, adding to the general heritage interest and historic character of the areas, as well as the setting of associated heritage assets.
- 4.7.3.3 Consideration is also given to non-designated farmsteads currently extant. Some farm houses within the OnSS study area are designated (e.g. Old Hall and White Hall, see [Section 4.6](#)), but other non-designated farm buildings also have historic vernacular structures surviving, which contribute to the historic character of the local area. They consist of Victorian or later farmhouses within modern farmyards, often built over areas where potentially earlier vernacular buildings might have existed. There are ten farmsteads within the OnSS study area recorded within the HHER ([Table 7](#)). These are also considered of at least **moderate** heritage significance, adding to the historic character of the local area.

Table 7: Non-designated farms within the OnSS study area.

| HER ID | Name | NGR |
|--------|------------------------------------|----------------|
| 12170 | Broadgate Farm, East of Walkington | TA 0110 3780 |
| 12532 | Walk Farm | SE 9963 3331 |
| 12944 | Northland's Farm | SE 9952 3735 |
| 12988 | Bramble Hill Farm | TA 0281 3735 |
| 12967 | Park Farm | SE 9990 3670 |
| 12973 | Rectory Farm | TA 0041 3729 |
| 12978 | Bentley Park Farm | TA 0093 3658 |
| 12979 | Butt Farm, Bentley Moor | TA 0200 3700 |
| 12984 | Vinegar Hill, Off Victoria Road | TA 0224 3747 |
| 20163 | Figham Farm | TA 04987 39129 |

- 4.7.3.4 Currently no intervisibility towards the OnSS from the farms has been identified. This is the case for farms located adjacent to the historic cores of villages (e.g. Northland's Farm and Park Farm, Walkington) and for those that have views interrupted by modern infrastructure

(e.g. Butt Farm, which has limited views east towards the OnSS due to the intervening A164 and existing tree cover).

4.7.4 Other structures of historic interest

- 4.7.4.1 During the walkover surveys (see [Section 5](#)) and review of cartographic sources, a small number of historic buildings (and the locations of previous historic buildings no longer extant within the landscape), war memorials, road bridges and telephone boxes were identified. These heritage assets, which are not all currently recorded within the HHER, were assessed and are considered to be of no more than **low** to **moderate** heritage significance.
- 4.7.4.2 War memorials are a common asset in the study areas but are rarely designated. There are two listed memorials in the Northern Cemetery, Hull (east of Cottingham; NHLE 1293274 and 1297038), whilst other memorials are mentioned in the listing details for certain designated churches (e.g. Beverley Minster, NHLE 1084028, and Church of St Mary, NHLE 1162693). Despite the War Memorials Listing Project undertaken by Historic England, which was completed in September 2018, it appears no further memorials were listed within this region.
- 4.7.4.3 Many war memorials within the study areas are registered on the Imperial War Museums Register of Memorials, all of which can be considered of at least **moderate** heritage significance. The total number within the study areas is difficult to quantify as the register contains over 1,000 within the Humberside region (as per the search filter of the register), 200 of which are within Beverley District. Out of these, many refer to gravestones of service men and women and many other memorials are wall plaques often within churches. Approximately 60 relate to either crosses, statues or obelisks near or within the grounds of churches. For example, an obelisk memorial is located at Woodmansey, opposite St Peter's Church (MHU 5016) adjacent to Hull Road, which contributes to the setting of the church and its associated significance.
- 4.7.4.4 One road bridge (Wilfholme Bridge MHU 12871) is located within the 500 m onshore ECC study area and is considered to be of, at most, **moderate** heritage significance. No further bridges of historic interest were identified during the walkover surveys.
- 4.7.4.5 Intervisibility with Hornsea Four Order Limits (particularly the OnSS) is considered unlikely for these asset groups. For example, all the telephone boxes identified as having heritage significance during walkover surveys were within Beverley or villages such as Cottingham, Walkington or Wawne and located on streets where the built-up nature of their surroundings results in limited views outwards from the village or town locations.
- 4.7.4.6 Another important consideration are farmsteads which were identified on historic cartographic resources (mainly the OS 1st edition mapping), which are either no longer extant or now part of a modern farm (see [Section 4.5](#)). These farmsteads have some potential for archaeological remains associated with them to survive and contribute to the wider historic environment resource. As such they are considered of at least **low** heritage significance. These heritage assets are identified across the study areas, principally within

the OnSS study area, such as Bentley Park Farm (MHU 12978), Platwoods Farm (MHU 7845) and Black House Farm (MHU 12147).

4.7.5 Previous Archaeological Excavations and Surveys

- 4.7.5.1 Previous archaeological fieldwork, undertaken prior to or as a condition of development or as part of a research project is recorded within the HHER ([Figure 2](#) and [Appendix C](#) and [Annex 5.1: Historic Environment DBA Part B](#)), on the ADS, as well as in grey literature reports and publications produced to disseminate the findings of the projects. Previous archaeological work can take the form of historic buildings assessment/recording, site walkovers, geophysical survey, fieldwalking, metal detecting, watching briefs (i.e. archaeological monitoring of groundworks), trial trench evaluations, strip, map and record excavations and full excavations. Finds and archaeological remains found as part of these works will also be recorded within the HHER as a find spot or monument for example, adding to the narrative of the region's historic environment resource.
- 4.7.5.2 A total of 47 grey literature reports, held on the ADS, were reviewed for relevance whilst a further eight were reviewed in-person at the HHER. Out of these, the Creyke Beck NGET Substation Archaeological Reports (Northern Archaeological Associates 1997 & 1998) and the Ganstead to Asselby Gas Pipeline Post-Excavation Assessment (Network Archaeology 2011) were found to be of particular relevance.
- 4.7.5.3 Limited archaeological works have been undertaken within the onshore ECC study area, with 13 events recorded within the HHER. These take the form of watching briefs undertaken as part of smaller development works or installation of pipelines (seven records), two trial trench evaluations prior to development, and one desk-based assessment. The lack of archaeological works within the area is understandable considering the rural, agricultural landscape the onshore ECC passes through.
- 4.7.5.4 Many of the events that have taken place produced limited archaeological remains. Two flint flakes were found during a watching brief in Brigham (EHU1911), whilst the most notable event is the excavations undertaken of Winthorpe Manor (EHU2063), west of Scarborough, between 1959-63 which revealed 12th to 17th century occupation in the western half of the field, including remains of the 16th to 17th century manor house. Reports on the excavations were not completed and the site archive is poor precluding further interpretation.
- 4.7.5.5 Archaeological works within 5 km of the OnSS are more prevalent, with a total of 236 events recorded within the HHER, whilst only four are formally recorded within 1 km of the OnSS; event numbers were not obtained for the Creyke Beck NGET substation excavation (see [Section 4.7.5.6](#)). Again, most of these events took place within Beverley (152) and Cottingham (31). The remaining events took place in the smaller rural settlement centres such as Walkington, Little Weighton and Epplesworth. Most of these events are watching briefs undertaken as part of smaller developments.

- 4.7.5.6 The nearest larger-scale intrusive archaeological works to the OnSS were undertaken prior to the construction of Creyke Beck NGET Substation, approximately 250 m to the east of the OnSS permanent footprint (NAA 1997 & 1998). Several Iron Age features were found within the trial trenching. Geophysical survey was then undertaken in an attempt to trace where the features extended to. These features may well aid in dating the undated remains recorded on the HHER to the west, directly next to and potentially within the OnSS.
- 4.7.5.7 During the construction of the Ganstead to Asselby gas pipeline (Network Archaeology 2011), two excavations were undertaken approximately 300 m north-west of White Hall Farm, approximately 2 km north of the OnSS at Shepherd Lane (Pipeline Plots 53 & 55; TA 04131 37128). Further evidence for a Late Iron Age to Early Roman settlement was revealed with 17 roundhouses and other post-built structures superseded by a Roman field system.
- 4.7.5.8 A watching brief was undertaken approximately 1 km south of the OnSS, at the location of the demolished Norwood Lodge (EHU1016). No archaeological features were revealed, but ceramic building material from the demolished lodge was recovered and dated the construction of the building to the 18th century.

5 Walkover Survey

- 5.1.1.1 Two phases of walkover surveys were undertaken to inform the historic environment baseline. The walkover surveys consisted of a condition survey and/or a setting assessment site visit. The condition survey was undertaken at targeted locations to record the extent and level of survival of the earthworks and cropmarks recorded in the HHER and to establish whether the current land-use was suitable for a programme of priority archaeological geophysical survey. Setting assessment site visits were undertaken for heritage assets identified as potentially being indirectly (non-physically) impacted by Hornsea Four, such as Scheduled Monuments, Listed Buildings and Conservation Areas. A total of 73 locations were visited during the production of this DBA ([Appendix A](#)).
- 5.1.1.2 These walkover surveys also incorporated a rapid assessment of the historic landscape in order to identify any potential risks or impacts to the historic environment and establish key considerations early on.
- 5.1.1.3 The vast majority of the landscape that the onshore ECC passes through is arable farmland, principally winter wheat, consisting of large, open fields bounded by large ditches and/or hedgerows. Small sections of pasture are located within certain areas, particularly where earthworks survive, and pockets of woodland are located near to the onshore ECC, mostly within the hinterlands of the Wolds towards the southern limits. The OnSS is situated within a slightly more urbanised locality, with Beverley to the north and Hull and its suburbs to the south-east. The immediate vicinity of the OnSS is open arable farmland with some larger sections of woodland to the north.
- 5.1.1.4 At the landfall, a number of World War II defences were visited, all of which are recorded within the HHER. These remains consisted of extant pillboxes and anti-tank cubes (on the beach and cliffs edge) along with partial remains of other features which have collapsed

onto the beach through coastal erosion. Erosion of certain pillboxes on the cliff edge was identified as a significant risk during the site visit. Similarly, the remains of an Iron Age to Roman settlement (MHU 21078), visible as cropmarks in the fields directly adjacent to the beach at landfall were also identified as at risk of loss through coastal erosion, with potential buried archaeological remains identified within the cliff face during the site visit.

5.1.1.5 Within the OnSS study area, the fields forming the OnSS were visited. Slight depressions associated with buried archaeological remains identified as cropmarks on aerial photography were faintly visible within the fields forming the southern limit of the OnSS (associated with MHU 6599).

6 Setting Assessment

6.1 Introduction

6.1.1.1 Due to the scale of Hornsea Four, the study areas have been separated into regions distinguished by their urban or landscape character.

6.1.1.2 These areas, starting from landfall, are:

- The Yorkshire Coast;
- Holderness;
- The Wolds' Hinterlands;
- Beverley; and
- The Hull Suburbs.

6.1.1.3 These distinct areas aid in separating out the important setting considerations from a historic landscape perspective, whilst allowing for an ease of navigation through the large quantity of heritage data forming the baseline. Particular attention is paid to intervisibility between heritage assets and the OnSS, with the aid of ZTV data and supported by wireframes and photomontages of relevant locations, to identify where heritage significance may be affected due to a change in visual links between heritage assets.

6.1.1.4 This setting assessment addresses steps 1 to 4 of the Historic England guidance (2017a) and builds upon the work undertaken previously and commented on by stakeholders as part of the Section 42 process. . The results of steps 1 to 2 are presented in [Sections 6.2 to 6.7](#), step 3 is presented in [Section 6.8](#) and step 4 is presented in [Section 6.9](#).

6.1.1.5 In summary, the main objectives of this setting assessment were to:

- Establish which designated and pertinent non-designated heritage assets located within the study areas may have potential setting implications as a result of Hornsea Four;
- Establish an understanding of the heritage assets and their setting, through documentary research and site visits, to identify potential changes to setting as a result of Hornsea Four;
- Assess the effects of Hornsea Four (beneficial or harmful) on the significance of the heritage assets, or an ability to appreciate that significance through a change in setting; and
- Identify ways to minimise the harm or provide enhancement to the setting of any affected heritage assets.

6.1.1.6 All the heritage assets visited for the setting assessment are included in [Appendix A](#), whilst a summary of the contribution setting makes to each heritage asset's significance is detailed in [Table 8](#). Many of these heritage assets were identified as not having visibility or intervisibility with Hornsea Four during the setting site visits, and as such are not included in the text below. Those heritage assets which were identified as having visibility or intervisibility with Hornsea Four, and therefore possibly subject to alterations to their setting (and associated heritage significance), are discussed in detail below ([Sections 6.2 to 6.7](#)). Identification of any potential setting issues to these key heritage assets based on the latest design and route refinements for Hornsea Four are included in [Section 6.8](#). All photographs were taken with an iPhone 7 12MP camera (f/1.8 aperture 6-element lens).

6.2 The Yorkshire Coast

6.2.1 Introduction

6.2.1.1 This landscape consists of the gently undulating low-lying fields leading onto the coast, with panoramic views of the area and views out to sea. The landscape is dotted with numerous World War II defences, such as pillboxes and gun emplacements, all of which survive well.

6.2.2 World War II Coastal Defences

6.2.2.1 These remains ([Figure 2](#) and [Annex 5.1: Historic Environment DBA Part B](#)) when grouped together form an important group asset along the coast. Numerous anti-tank cubes (MHU21148), surviving pillboxes (MHU21081) and residual concrete remains are located along the beaches near Fraisthorpe. Currently the setting is one of rural coastline with wide views of the seascape and panoramic views of the coastline. The World War II coastal defences sit within this landscape very well, contributing to its historic character. Similarly, the setting adds to the significance of the asset group, particularly with the anti-tank cubes on the beach, with the wide, 'open' coastline indicative of why the defences were required. The pillboxes are of variable preservation; some are near-destroyed through coastal erosion, whilst others are situated on top of the low cliffs forming the land edge and are clearly visible from the beach. Very little modern development has impacted upon the current

setting, with only groupings of wind turbines located nearby being visible, but these are not considered to affect their setting or associated heritage significance, situated within a broad panorama. Overall the setting of these assets is considered to make a **moderate** contribution to their significance.

6.2.3 Skipsea Castle and Halgarth Moated Site

- 6.2.3.1 These heritage assets (NHLE 1011212 and 1013705, [Figure 1](#)) are located approximately 5 km south of the landfall, and 3.5 km south-east of the onshore ECC. Skipsea Castle is the impressive earthwork remains of a motte and bailey castle located on the edge of the village, visible from some distance. The moated site is less visible, located behind housing within the village itself but is a well-preserved example of a medieval moated site.
- 6.2.3.2 The heritage assets are situated within a rural village setting in Holderness, with wider views of the modern agricultural landscape. Preservation of both is very good, allowing an appreciation of their function and history. Similarly, intervisibility between both aids in their appreciation. This results in a setting that contributes to their significance. Furthermore, the castle is historically very significant; as it was the seat for the Lord of Holderness, a lordship created by William the Conqueror and given to his trusted follower, Drogo de la Beauviere, who fought alongside him at the Battle of Hastings. This castle is one of the earliest constructed in Yorkshire (c. 1086) and the surviving motte and bailey is very well preserved.
- 6.2.3.3 Intervisibility with the Church of All Saints, which is within panoramas from both assets, also forms part of the setting, introducing further historic interest and tying sites together through their links to the village ([Plate 1](#)).
- 6.2.3.4 There are no identifiable views towards the onshore ECC or landfall location from the castle or moat. Views are mostly blocked by hedgerows and modern residential buildings. From the top of the Skipsea Castle mound it is difficult to clearly identify the location of the onshore ECC and landfall area given the considerable distance, although there is still potential for the onshore ECC to be visible from the castle during construction.
- 6.2.3.5 Overall, the setting of these heritage assets makes a **major** contribution to their heritage significance.



Plate 1: Skipsea Castle, with Church of All Saints to the right.

6.2.4 Church of All Saints and Old Hall medieval complex, Barmston

6.2.4.1 The Church of All Saints (NHLE 1083851), Old Hall (NHLE 1204832) and adjacent earthwork remains of a deserted medieval village (NHLE 1007846) are situated within a quiet rural setting, within a wider modern agricultural landscape. The heritage assets are easily visible and appreciated as a group, with the earthworks forming the background to the church. They aid in understanding the significance of one another; the medieval remains are indicative of the church's origins, and the church supports the interpretation of the earthworks as a previous settlement, centred around the church. The area is tranquil, and a lack of traffic noise also contributes positively to their setting, and an appreciation of their significance. Modern agricultural buildings are located nearby, which detract slightly, but overall the setting makes at least a **moderate** contribution to the assets' heritage significance.

6.2.4.2 Views towards the onshore ECC are partial and often masked by hedgerows or tree cover.

6.3 Holderness

6.3.1 Introduction

6.3.1.1 This landscape encompasses the central section of the onshore ECC, from the village of Lissett to the beginning of the rise to the Wolds, located at Beswick. The landscape is again low-lying and relatively flat, with wide panoramic views occasionally interrupted by woodland.

6.3.2 Former RAF Lissett

6.3.2.1 This World War II airfield (MHU11147, [Figure 2](#) and [Annex 5.1: Historic Environment DBA Part B](#)) is located adjacent to the A165, west of Lissett village. Currently, the airfield is in a

distinctly modern agricultural setting with an onshore wind farm located on the western half of its footprint. The layout of the airfield is still visible with the concrete tracks still in use. The airfield has some historical significance, forming the residence of No. 158 Heavy Bomber squadron, who carried out bombing runs from March 1943 until the end of the war, completing 250 missions and losing 144 aircraft. There is also the possibility for an Anglo-Saxon cemetery to be present somewhere within the footprint of the airfield. The current setting makes a **moderate** contribution to the heritage significance of the airfield as a historical monument and a **low** contribution to the significance of any potential Anglo-Saxon cemetery.



Plate 2: Lissett Airfield Memorial.

- 6.3.2.2 With respect to the contribution that setting makes to the heritage significance of the World War II airfield, this is due to the current layout of the airfield being appreciable in form from the roadside along with a well-designed memorial to the aircrew who flew from the airfield, installed on the roadside ([Plate 2](#)).
- 6.3.2.3 Lissett village and its grade II listed Church of St James forms part of the airfield's setting, although intervisibility between them is limited, particularly as the church doesn't have a tower and is masked by tree cover surrounding its boundary.
- 6.3.2.4 Construction works along the onshore ECC will be visible from the airfield and roadside and will also bisect through the southern limits of the airfield, which could impact upon remains

of archaeological significance associated with the airfield and/or a potential Anglo-Saxon cemetery identified through documentary sources (see [Section 4.7.1](#)).

6.3.3 Foston-on-the-Wolds Conservation Area

6.3.3.1 Despite its name, this village is over 5 km from the nearest hills of the Yorkshire Wolds ([Figure 1](#)). The village has a quintessentially English rural village character, with vernacular architecture of 18th and 19th century predominating alongside modern housing. Kelk Beck flows through the centre of the village and forms a focal point for the village, and the winding country lane the village has built up around adds to the feeling of a village with a rich history. The village is set on an outcrop within Holderness, situated at approximately 8 m aOD. This extra height is noticeable within the local landscape, with impressive views across parts of Holderness obtainable within the village. This is particularly relevant for some of the properties which will have impressive rural views of Holderness from the first storey. The lack of modern development and the natural 'greenscape' of the village, including the river, associated foliage and clearly apparent wildlife (birds) within the village, along with the quiet village character and lack of traffic, all contribute to and represent material elements of the setting. This setting also contributes to the attractive historic character of the village and associated historic buildings. Overall, the setting of the village makes a **major** contribution to its heritage significance.

6.3.3.2 Within the locality of Foston-on-the-Wolds are three distinct enclosures, surviving as buried archaeological remains within arable farmland, north of Foston-on-the-Wolds and close to the onshore ECC (MHU 22121 & 22148). These assets are not visible above ground, only known due to aerial photographic assessment. These assets have a modern agricultural setting, situated within the large open arable fields that make up the wider setting of Foston-on-the-Wolds. As such, this setting, despite being modern, still makes a **minor** contribution to their heritage significance, providing a quiet/tranquil setting, although not aiding in the appreciation of the assets.

6.3.3.3 Views towards the onshore ECC are potentially obtained from within the village, although it appears that due to the distances involved any onshore ECC construction activity would appear on the edge of a very wide panorama only.

6.3.4 Rotsea Deserted Medieval Village

6.3.4.1 This Scheduled Monument (NHLE 1005212) is accessible down a narrow country lane and a long distance from any major village centre, located near to the River Hull and Frodingham Beck, with wide vistas of Holderness available from a very flat, open landscape. A lack of visible modern buildings or infrastructure is also noticeable, with only the occasional farmstead observed in the distance, resulting in a strong sense of remoteness and bleakness, particularly with the strong winds that occur within such a landscape. This all contributes positively to the setting of the monument. The condition of the earthworks also adds to an appreciation of setting (including associated heritage significance), with significant remains surviving ([Plate 3](#)), including some ditch earthworks that survive to such a depth that water is held within them. The layout of the deserted village is still discernible with hollow ways

and the location of the potential house platforms identified when on site. Overall, the setting of the monument makes a **major** contribution to its heritage significance.



Plate 3: Rotsea Deserted Medieval Village, looking south-west.

6.3.4.2 Views towards the onshore ECC during construction would potentially be available but partially masked by low hedgerows and the location of a farmstead to the northwest.

6.3.5 Carr House cropmark complex

6.3.5.1 This complex of medieval earthworks and cropmarks is located 300 m south of the onshore ECC, and within the final area of Holderness before meeting the Wolds' hinterlands. They consist of two large fields split in half by a track leading to the farmhouse to the north with the westernmost field being ploughed and the eastern field comprising extant earthworks. These remains are non-designated (MHU 3734). The current setting is one dominated by the 19th century farmhouse to the north, whilst the wider landscape is distinctly 'Holderness' in character; flat with expansive views. The main contributor to its setting are the earthworks themselves, which survive well, and are impressive, albeit confusing in pattern, making it difficult to discern much of any settlement layout when on site. The remains have a landscape link with Barf Hill moated site, located 1.5 km to the east (outside of the onshore ECC study area), which enhances the setting and historic interest of the remains. The setting of these remains is considered to make a **moderate** contribution to the asset's heritage significance.

6.3.5.2 Views towards the onshore ECC are partially obstructed by the farmhouse and intervening hedgerows and partial tree line.

6.4 The Wolds' Hinterlands

6.4.1 Introduction

6.4.1.1 The Wolds' hinterlands represent a major change in landscape character when approached from Holderness, with the beginning of gently rolling hills suggestive of the start of the Wolds and representing a marked contrast to the flat open landscape of Holderness. Villages are more common within the region, and are often distinctive in their cohesive vernacular architecture, with the historical wealth of many villages apparent, as well as their associations with previous estate lands.

6.4.2 Beswick Conservation Area

6.4.2.1 This small village is located on the edge of the Wolds ([Figure 1](#) and [Annex 5.1: Historic Environment DBA Part B](#)), overlooking Holderness, situated directly west of the A164 Beverley Road (which was constructed in the 1970s, bypassing the village). Its current setting is dominated by the grade II* listed Beswick Hall (NHLE 1103484) and its associated farm buildings, located on the western side of the road, which is an impressive example of a manorial hall of late 16th century date ([Plate 4](#)). The small church with a construction date of approximately AD1500 is located on the eastern side of the road along with the majority of residential housing, which are a mix of historic and modern construction. The local landscape adds a rural element to the setting, whilst the wide green verges and features such as two historic village water pumps aid in the appreciation of the village's historic interest. The noise from Beverley Road, a busy main road from Bridlington to Beverley, detracts from the historic character of the village but not significantly.



Plate 4: Beswick Hall.

6.4.2.2 The current setting is considered to make a **moderate** contribution to the Conservation Area's heritage significance. Views towards the onshore ECC are potentially available from within Beswick due to the relatively open character of the village and wide panoramic views obtainable of Holderness.

6.4.3 Lockington Conservation Area

6.4.3.1 Lockington is located south-west of Beswick ([Figure 1](#) and [Annex 5.1: Historic Environment DBA Part B](#)) and located along a country road off the A164 Beverley Road. The area closest to the onshore ECC is the surviving parkland associated with the estate located at Lockington. This land contributes greatly to the rural character of the village. Similarly, a well-preserved farmstead is located on the very edge of the village, built in the c. 18th century. The busy main road through the village produces a lot of noise affecting the setting but this is offset (in part) by the well-maintained village and appropriate street furnishings. Furthermore, many of the agricultural buildings (such as the aforementioned farmhouse) have all their doors and windows painted a distinctive yellow colour to denote their association with the local estate. This adds to the cohesiveness of the village's architecture and enhances its setting. Overall setting makes a **moderate** contribution to the conservation area's heritage significance.

- 6.4.3.2 Views of the onshore ECC are obtainable from the south-eastern extent of the Conservation Area as it is located on slightly elevated land. The view, however, is interrupted by intervening hedgerows and tree cover.

6.4.4 Scarborough Village and Scheduled Monuments

- 6.4.4.1 Scarborough does not have a Conservation Area ([Figure 1](#) and [Annex 5.1: Historic Environment DBA Part B](#)), however its character and the large scale of the Scheduled Monuments (NHLE 1015613 & 1015818) within the locality result in it being a significant and well-defined location that merits further consideration. It is located off the A164 and is a small village in a very rural setting with a distinct estate-village character. It is surrounded by fields lain to pasture, with numerous earthworks within the locality, including a cluster of round barrow earthworks, two moated manor sites and various ditch earthworks within the surviving parkland. The focus of the village is around the Church of St Leonard, a grade I listed building, whilst the rest of the village consists of well-maintained vernacular dwellings, along with a large farmhouse and farmyard offset from the village road.
- 6.4.4.2 The nature of the surviving earthworks themselves adds greatly to their heritage significance, and the village's setting, with the parkland adjacent to the church containing distinct earthworks of medieval origin ([Plate 5](#)), such as a large moated manor site and associated field systems. To the west, on the edge of the village and easily visible from the road, is a very well-preserved moated site, with associated ditch that still holds water. The cluster of round barrow earthworks are difficult to identify from the road and are not publicly accessible, but they can be partially seen and appreciated from the fields fronting the village road.



Plate 5: View north-westwards towards the onshore ECC, overlooking earthworks.

6.4.4.3 The village is very quiet and minimal on-road parking results in a village with a very strong and appreciable historic character, the setting of which makes a **major** contribution to the heritage significance of the village and the earthworks. Intervisibility with the area of the Hornsea Four onshore ECC was not readily apparent from within the village.

6.4.5 Leconfield Castle

6.4.5.1 This is another impressive moated site (NHLE 1007949; [Figure 1](#) and [Annex 5.1: Historic Environment DBA Part B](#)), with the extant ditch surviving to a depth of approximately 2 m. The monument is accessed down a footpath from Leconfield, within a relatively flat landscape which results in a predominantly rural, agricultural setting. Most of the nearby fields are small and lain to pasture which reduces any modern agricultural feel, with many of the fields likely set out during Enclosure. This setting makes at least a **moderate** contribution to the heritage significance of the monument.

6.4.5.2 The monument shares a landscape and most likely a history with the nearby Ravensthorpe deserted medieval village, located to the south-west. Intervisibility is not apparent between the assets and no views to the onshore ECC from the moated site were identified on site as its setting is quite enclosed due to the mature hawthorn hedgerows and tree cover forming the boundary to the moated site, precluding any significant views outwards.

6.4.6 Raventhorpe Deserted Medieval Village

6.4.6.1 This complex of cropmarks and earthworks are located east of Cherry Burton and are visible from the track accessing Rose Farm (Figure 2 and Annex 5.1: Historic Environment DBA Part B). The earthworks are visible from the farmyard, although no evidence of the cropmarks (recorded in the HHER - MHU3350) is identifiable when on site. The current setting is one of modern agriculture, with the modern farm and large fields within the area adding to this impression. The small field containing the earthworks aids in the interpretation of the medieval village and enhances the appreciation of the asset, as without the earthworks there would be no above-ground evidence for the former village. The earthworks are quite well preserved with ditches, a trackway and potentially some house platforms still visible. Overall the current setting makes a **moderate** contribution to the heritage significance of the earthworks.

6.4.6.2 The onshore ECC passes the complex of cropmarks at their western-most limit. The associated construction works will be clearly visible from the earthworks and could impact any buried archaeological remains associated with the village, should they survive.

6.4.7 Moated Sites, Parkhouse Farm

6.4.7.1 These two moated sites are scheduled (NHLE 1007842 and 1008292) and interpreted as the location of hunting lodges for a medieval deer park (Figure 1 and Annex 5.1: Historic Environment DBA Part B). They are located on a trackway leading up to a modern farm. The current setting is distinctly modern and agricultural. Of the two, the western-most is the most visible in the landscape and is well preserved, with ditches over 2 m deep still present and water contained within the large ditch and associated fishpond (Plate 6). The eastern moated site is not visible, located within dense woodland. Currently, the modern farm and

its associated outbuildings, along with the lack of intervisibility between the two moated sites results in a setting that is a **minor** detractor from their heritage significance.



Plate 6: The western moated site and fishpond.

6.4.7.2 There are potentially views towards the onshore ECC from these designated heritage assets, although the views are at least partially masked by tree cover and hedgerows.

6.4.8 Cherry Burton Conservation Area

6.4.8.1 Cherry Burton (and its neighbour, Bishop Burton) has a distinct character and is considered to be a good example of a typical Yorkshire Wolds village ([Figure 1](#) and [Annex 5.1: Historic Environment DBA Part B](#)). The majority of the buildings with historic interest and character are located on the frontage of the east-west road through the town, often in terrace form and located in groups. There is a large area of estate parkland located at the eastern end of the village and the large manor house (Cherry Burton House; grade II listed – NHLE 1103437) dominates the approach to the village. The topography of the village results in the modern housing situated within estates off the main road not being visible from within the village’s historic core, with the surviving historic buildings and structures predominating views and aiding greatly in the appreciation of the village’s historical links. Overall, the dominance of historic buildings and their cohesive architecture along with the large section

of surviving estate parkland all results in a setting that makes a **major** contribution to the conservation area's heritage significance.

6.4.8.2 Likely partial visibility to the onshore ECC (when under construction) was identified on site from within the parkland which forms the eastern half of the Conservation Area.

6.4.9 Bishop Burton Conservation Area & Deer Park Pale

6.4.9.1 This village has a similar development history to its neighbour – Cherry Burton ([Figure 1](#) and [Annex 5.1: Historic Environment DBA Part B](#)), and the historic wealth of the village is clearly visible in the large quantity of high quality 17th to 18th century buildings. The village is centred around a large green and pond and has developed in a ribbon-band style typical of Wold villages. The architecture is cohesive, with many of the smaller cottages painted with whitewash ([Plate 7](#)). The small church is visible from much of the village, located on the side of the dry valley from which the village developed within. The main road running through the village is extremely busy resulting in a background noise perceptible from within the village, although once off the main road and within the smaller side streets the area is generally peaceful. Many of the roads also maintain their original medieval route and size resulting in narrow winding lanes still in use today.



Plate 7: A view towards historic buildings in the northern half of Bishop Burton.

- 6.4.9.2 Outside of the historic core of the village, to the north, is a large equestrian centre and college; precluded from any views from the village due to the topography and does not affect its historic qualities and interest.
- 6.4.9.3 The deer park pale is a Scheduled Monument (NHLE 1019864) and consists of an earthwork and buried remains associated with Bishop Burton Manor, held by the Archbishop of York until 1542. The remains are unusual compared to other deer park pales, with the ditches located on the outside of the boundary and having a gentle inner slope and steep outer. This suggests it may well have had a different function to other deer park pales, which were often very steep to deter poachers. This monument adds greatly to the overall setting and associated heritage significance of the village, and vice-versa, aiding in an appreciation of the medieval origins of the village.
- 6.4.9.4 Overall the setting of the village makes a **major** contribution to its heritage significance. No likely views towards the onshore ECC or OnSS were identified from within the village due to the topography (located in the bottom of a dry valley) precluding any longer-range views.

6.4.10 Walkington Conservation Area

- 6.4.10.1 This large village is located west of the onshore ECC ([Figure 1](#) and [Annex 5.1: Historic Environment DBA Part B](#)) and has a quaint English Village setting ([Plate 8](#)). located on the edge of the Yorkshire Wolds. This wider landscape is important to its setting as it forms the wider backdrop to the village. Within the village, the architecture isn't particularly cohesive with multiple styles and periods of property. The buildings are all of high quality however and enhance the setting. In particular, some of the historic properties, such as the cottages and The Old Rectory (NHLE 1103416) are distinct within the village and contribute to its historic qualities. Of note is the 17th to 18th century Old Rectory, which is quite dominant in the village, located on a raised section of ground. Most street furniture (i.e. lights and signs) complement the setting well, contributing to the character of the Conservation Area, although traffic calming within the village does detract from its character and the traffic itself introduces significant background noise within the village.
- 6.4.10.2 The current setting of the village makes a **major** contribution to its significance. No likely views towards the onshore ECC were noticeable on site due to the local topography and current intervening buildings blocking any views.



Plate 8: Walkington Conservation Area.

6.5 Beverley

6.5.1 Introduction

6.5.1.1 Beverley is situated upon the edge of the Yorkshire Wolds, dominating views from Holderness to the east. Major views of the landscape can be obtained from the higher escarpment west of Beverley, at Westwood Pasture, whilst views towards the town and its minster are far-reaching when located within Holderness to the south. Due to the size of Beverley, and sheer quantity and quality of significant heritage assets within the town and its vicinity, the key aspects of setting and associated heritage significance have been split within this section to aid in articulation and better understanding.

6.5.1.2 Overall, however, the town and nearby landscape has a setting that is distinctly historic in feel due in part to the dominating presence of Beverley Minster and St Mary's Church, whilst the town's layout, historic street names and cobbled streets around the Minster and views across the town from Westwood Pasture all contribute to and enhance the town's setting, which in turn contributes greatly to the town and its associated heritage assets' significance.

6.5.2 Beverley Minster

6.5.2.1 The most dominant heritage asset within the town is the Minster itself, NHLE 1084028 ([Figure 1](#) and [Annex 5.1: Historic Environment DBA Part B](#)), which forms a major landmark and contributes greatly to the wider setting of the town and other associated heritage

assets. Beverley Minster is considered to have significant archaeological, historical and artistic interest, and is one of the best examples of surviving medieval ecclesiastical Gothic style architecture within the region and arguably holds as much historical significance as York Minster.

- 6.5.2.2 Beverley Minster (**Plate 9**) has historical associations with St John of Beverley, who founded a monastery in the 8th century nearby. His remains still lie in a vault under the nave, and historically there are numerous stories about his link to the crown of England; Alfred the Great's grandson, King Athelstan who apparently prayed for success at St John's tomb in 937. St John's banner was then carried into battle by the men of Yorkshire, and Athelstan was victorious against the Scottish Army. By 1266 it was customary for one man from the Minster to be sent with St John's banner when the King summoned an army. After the battle of Agincourt, King Henry V visited St John's shrine to give thanks and made him a patron saint of the Royal family. The cult of St John, like all other saints, was abolished by Henry VIII, who robbed and destroyed his tomb and shrine. His bones, rediscovered in 1664, were re-interred in their present tomb between the nave choir stalls.



Plate 9: Beverley Minster, with Halgarth Scheduled Monument in foreground.

- 6.5.2.3 Archaeological excavations during the 1970s revealed evidence for the antecedent church to the Minster located near to the current Minster's location during the 8th century, whilst the current building was constructed during the 12th century in the Gothic style following a fire that engulfed the original.
- 6.5.2.4 The Minster is a focal point of Beverley's historical interest and significance, with the town's oldest roads converging on it, and often still cobbled. This, along with the historic street names, intervisibility with St Mary's Church to the west, Halgarth moated site, directly

adjacent to the Minster, and the large number of historic buildings along the nearby streets all contributes to a relatively intact historic setting, which is a **major** contributor to the Minster's heritage significance.

- 6.5.2.5 Views to the onshore ECC and OnSS are not obtained when within the locality of Beverley Minster, however views are afforded from the rooftop, which was accessed on 7 March 2019. These views are panoramic, and it was identified that the OnSS is likely to form a small part of the wide vista. The current Creyke Beck NGET Substation and associated pylons are difficult to see within the view and it is expected the OnSS would be similar in its impact on the current view (see [Section 6.8](#)).

6.5.3 Beverley Conservation Areas and associated designated assets

- 6.5.3.1 Beverley is formed of a total of ten Conservation Areas ([Figure 1](#) and [Annex 5.1: Historic Environment DBA Part B](#)) all with varying characters, qualities and interests. For the scope of this assessment, however, the historic core of the town is looked at, alongside other heritage assets (e.g. Scheduled Monuments, Listed Buildings and non-designated assets) which were identified whilst on site as being important in terms of their contribution to setting and associated heritage significance.
- 6.5.3.2 Arguably the most significant area of the town in terms of its contribution to the setting and enhancing the heritage significance of Beverley is the Minster Area. As previously described, Beverley Minster is a significant landmark in the region and town and contributes greatly to the setting of the area, whilst the cobbled streets around the Minster and historic buildings all result in a very distinct historic setting. The buildings fronting onto the roads are mostly Victorian townhouses that are well maintained with abundant historic character. Similarly, adjacent to the Minster is a large open field that contains the earthworks of the Scheduled Monument Hall Garth moated site (NHLE 1008122, [Plate 9](#)). These characteristics add greatly to the setting of the Conservation Area. Many of the nearby roads have historically important names (e.g. Eastgate, Minster Moorgate, Westgate, Friary Lane), which again contribute to the appreciation of the setting and significance of the town's history and associated heritage significance.
- 6.5.3.3 The remains of the Friary (NHLE 1003598, [Plate 10](#)) are located east of the Minster and consists of buried remains and one building converted to residential dwellings. This building is surrounded by apartments built in the 1990s which detract from the setting somewhat and results in a more tightly confined setting for the monument.



Plate 10: Converted building at the Friary Scheduled Monument site

- 6.5.3.4 Other important areas that materially contribute to the historic feel and setting are located within the Guildhall and Markets Conservation Areas (**Plate 11**), both of which contain major historic buildings such as St Mary's Church (NHLE 1162693) and the old Guildhall (NHLE 1083960). As such the setting is again one that is distinctly historic with well-maintained and restored/converted historic buildings all enhancing the setting. Of particular importance is the marketplace itself, which maintains a distinct character despite now being a car park, due to the large amount of historically important buildings still extant and the fact the square is still cobbled. In particular, the buildings fronting onto the marketplace are good examples of a variety of historic architectural styles and retain impressive views towards St Mary's Church.
- 6.5.3.5 Overall, the Beverley Conservation Areas have a setting that forms a **major** contribution to their heritage significance as well as generally enhancing the appreciation of the town overall and its historic assets and associated interest. This is particularly true within the Minster area and within the town centre (Markets Conservation Area).



Plate 11: Beverley Markets Conservation Area, with St Mary's Church in the background.

6.5.4 Beverley Sanctuary Limit Stones

6.5.4.1 The remains of three Sanctuary Limit Stones are located on the outskirts of Beverley; Bishop Burton Cross, Bentley Cross and Walkington Cross (NHLE 1012589, 1015290 & 1012591; **Plate 12**). These are the last remains of crosses which previously delimited the boundary where anyone accused of a crime during the medieval period could pass and be provided sanctuary within Beverley to try and clear their name. They are located on the edge of busy main roads, especially the Bentley Cross, which has also been moved from its original location. The Walkington cross is well preserved and maintained, with a plaque to explain the stone's significance and is fenced with some low (approximately 0.4 m high) wrought iron railings which adds to the general aesthetic value. The Bishop Burton Cross is located within a field, behind the boundary hedge along York Road near to the junction with the A1079. This cross is in good condition bounded by a wooden fence and its setting, set back from the road and within the agricultural field, adds to its aesthetic value, but the limited access (to the asset) reduces the ease with which it can be appreciated. The Bentley Cross on the other hand is on the edge of the very busy A164, with no access for pedestrians and bounded by a low wooden fence. The stone is covered with dirt from the heavy traffic and no recognition of the stone's historical significance is discernible or provided.



Plate 12: Walkington (left) and Bentley (right) sanctuary limit stones.

- 6.5.4.2 The setting of the Walkington Cross and Bishop Burton Cross make a **minor** contribution to their heritage significance, however, the current setting of the Bentley Cross is considered to detract from its heritage significance.
- 6.5.4.3 Views of the OnSS are not achievable from the three Sanctuary Limit Stones due to intervening vegetation and infrastructure. This is also the case in terms of views of the onshore ECC, with the exception of the Bishop Burton Cross which is located within the onshore ECC Order Limits and therefore construction activities are likely to affect its setting, albeit temporarily, as discussed further in [Section 6.8](#).

6.5.5 Westwood Pasture

- 6.5.5.1 Arguably, Westwood Pasture is one of the most significant positive contributors to Beverley's setting, located on the western fringes of the town. This large area of historic common land (approximately 200 ha) adds greatly to the setting of the town, and its associated heritage significance. The common land contains a large number of Scheduled Monuments, all of which survive as earthworks, including Bronze Age round barrows (NHLE 1013992), Iron Age square barrows (NHLE 1013994), Romano-British enclosures (NHLE 1013999, [Plate 13](#)) and medieval hollow ways and other earthworks ([Plate 14](#)). Important historic views into Beverley are also available, with both Beverley Minster and St Mary's Church visible within the same panorama.
- 6.5.5.2 The setting of the heritage assets within the common land itself is one of a historic common with surviving and visible earthworks located across the area. These earthworks, the narrow lanes and the wide views including views towards Beverley Minster all positively contribute to their setting, and appreciation of their historic and archaeological (heritage) significance. The racecourse, located to the north and the golf course located across Westwood Pasture are only moderate detractors, although the golf course is well sited and utilises the topography of the common land well; the course has not affected the historic character of the common to a significant degree, whilst many of the holes have been designed to

incorporate historic features within the common, for example one of the greens is located within one of the potential Romano-British enclosures ([Plate 13](#)).

- 6.5.5.3 Overall, the setting of Westwood Pasture makes a **major** contribution to the setting and associated heritage significance of the heritage assets located on it, as well as the wider setting of Beverley town itself and associated assets, such as Beverley Minster and St Mary's Church.



Plate 13: Westwood Pasture Roman enclosure.



Plate 14: Westwood Pasture, with earthworks to the right.

6.5.6 Old Hall and White Hall, Shepherd Lane

6.5.6.1 Both of these Listed Buildings (NHLE 1103420 & 1161458) and their associated vernacular farm buildings are within 2 km of the OnSS. Both are good examples of early modern vernacular farmhouses and associated structures (i.e. barns, gate piers etc.). Currently, White Hall Farm is perhaps better preserved. Old Hall Farm ([Plate 15](#)) is in a relatively run-down condition and some lesser maintained modern farm outbuildings near to the historic structures detract somewhat from their setting.



Plate 15: Old Hall farmhouse and barn.

6.5.6.2 There is no intervisibility between the farmhouses, although both have good visual links to Beverley Minster, which historically dominated the landscape. This dominance is a lesser constant in the landscape today however, with the views now partially obscured by the A1079. Similarly, the Creyke Beck NGET Substation and other nearby pylons compete for visual dominance with Beverley Minster from the locations and surrounds of the farmhouses ([Plate 16](#)).



Plate 16: View towards Beverley Minster from Old Hall Farm.

- 6.5.6.3 The current setting is one of modern agriculture in a wider Holderness landscape (**Plate 16**), with significant modern infrastructure also forming part of the setting. Some appreciation of the historic and vernacular architectural interest of the buildings is possible when within the area, with some deduction due to the modern developments (i.e. new roads, electricity pylons etc.). Overall the setting is considered to make a **minor** contribution to the assets' heritage significance.
- 6.5.6.4 Intervisibility with the OnSS is likely to be limited due to tree cover from Beverley Park and the new A1079 road. There is potential for upper portions of the OnSS to be visible in long-distance views from Old Hall Farm, however White Hall Farm is tightly contained within a more enclosed setting with limited views out from the farm due to a tall woodland belt around it.

6.6 The Hull Suburbs

6.6.1 Introduction

- 6.6.1.1 The following setting assessment site visits were undertaken within an area identified as the 'Hull Suburbs'. Much of the area falls within the Holderness landscape, however increased urbanisation and expansion of Hull over the preceding 100 years has resulted in many smaller settlements being subsumed into a more urbanised spread around the city, with many villages and historic buildings being amalgamated into the wider Hull suburbs. This has resulted in many areas of historic landscape or townscape losing some of its distinct historic character.

6.6.2 World War II Anti-Aircraft Gunsight at Butt Farm

6.6.2.1 This asset is located adjacent to a farm and the south-western third is currently in use as a caravan park. Access to the Scheduled Monument (NHLE 1019186) is down a footpath along the original track lain during World War II. Built of brick and clinker, there is a public information panel nearby to explain the history of the site. The buildings survive quite well, although much of the concrete is beginning to degrade and crack. Earthworks survive within the rest of the field which is lain to grass and contains livestock ([Plate 17](#)). Generally, the current setting is one that is distinctly agricultural and is negatively affected by the busy A1079 which introduces a lot of traffic noise. The track is slightly overgrown but contributes greatly to the setting and allows for better appreciation of the asset.



Plate 17: Anti-aircraft Gunsight Scheduled Monument (right) overlooking field containing further remains (earthworks).

6.6.2.2 Overall, the setting of the asset makes at least a **minor** contribution to its heritage significance. No likely views towards the onshore ECC or OnSS locations were identified from the site.

6.6.3 Skidby Conservation Area and Windmill

6.6.3.1 Skidby windmill (NHLE 1103339) is located on the outskirts of the village, close to the busy A164. The windmill is a major landscape marker, visible from some distance down the A164, and forms a significant part of the overall setting of Skidby village. The windmill and its outbuildings are well preserved and well-used with a café and restaurant located within its converted barns. The approach to the mill is a pleasant one with ridge and furrow in nearby fields adding to the historic rural setting ([Plate 18](#)).

6.6.3.2 Skidby Conservation Area is centred around the chapel and farmstead located in the centre of the village. Bungalows and other modern developments (c. 1990s) have built up around the historic core, detracting from the setting. Similarly, the road through the village is busy and is detrimental to the Conservation Area's character.



Plate 18: Skidby windmill, approached from the public footpath.

6.6.3.3 Overall the setting makes a **minor** contribution to the heritage significance of the Conservation Area and the heritage assets within it. Views of the onshore ECC and OnSS from the top of the windmill are obtainable due to their topographic locations, although this view is interrupted by intervening vegetation and existing infrastructure.

6.6.4 Risby Hall and Gardens and Cellar Heads moated site

6.6.4.1 Risby Hall, which is designated as a Scheduled Monument (NHLE 1018600) and Registered Park and Garden (NHLE 1001419), is impressive with significant earthworks surviving which are likely associated with the hall and its gardens to the west. A public information board is located on the road which overlooks the hall's earthworks and provides an explanation enabling an appreciation of its history. The eastern half of the park contains three lakes currently used by a fishing club. The folly located within this area is also impressive ([Plate 19](#)) and allows for an understanding that the area still forms part of the wider parklands for Risby Hall.



Plate 19: Risby folly within the Registered Park and Garden.

- 6.6.4.2 No likely views towards the onshore ECC or OnSS location were identified on site due to current tree cover completely blocking any views out towards the eastern side of the park (**Plate 19**). The onshore ECC is proposed to be located c. 200 m east of this tree line.
- 6.6.4.3 Cellar Heads moated site is located north of Risby Hall and gardens, and is thought to be the antecedent to it, forming the original manorial estate. The moated site (**Plate 20**) is located adjacent to a public footpath and is away from busy roads, and along with the surrounding distinctive Wold landscape, provides a quiet rural setting for the remains of the moated site. Intervisibility between the moated site and Risby Hall earthworks is limited although some appreciation of the historic links between the two assets is perceivable.
- 6.6.4.4 Certain limited views towards the OnSS are likely to be obtainable due to the higher ground of the Wolds which Cellar Heads is located within (**Plate 21**).
- 6.6.4.5 Overall, the setting of these assets makes a **moderate** contribution to their heritage significance.



Plate 20: Cellar Heads moated site.



Plate 21: Views from Cellar Heads moated site towards the OnSS location (the pylons from the Creyke Beck NGET Substation are visible on the horizon).

6.6.5 Round barrow cemetery north-east of Creyke Beck NGET Substation

6.6.5.1 These assets (NHLE 1007731, MHU 833, 6618, 14122 & 18737, [Figure 1](#) and [Figure 2](#)) are located between 500 m and 800 m to the east of the 400 kV NGET connection area, east of the OnSS. No earthworks are visible, and the fields consist of ploughed arable farmland

intersected by the Hull to Scarborough train line. The majority of these barrows are recorded on the HHER and one is also a Scheduled Monument. The setting is one of modern agriculture with significant modern and industrial structures (i.e. Creyke Beck NGET Substation and pylons, the train line etc.) dominating the landscape. No above ground evidence for the barrows survive, having been ploughed away. Access to the fields containing the barrows passes Creyke Beck NGET Substation which strongly limits any visual appreciation of the assets and, as such, the setting is considered to make only a **minor** contribution at most to their heritage significance. Views towards the OnSS will be possible from the western half of the cemetery group, partially blocked by the Creyke Beck NGET substation, whilst the eastern monuments are masked due to a rail line.

6.6.6 Ancient Woodland north-west of the OnSS

6.6.6.1 This 10 ha section of ancient woodland (Birkhill Wood) is located 300 m to the north-west of the OnSS and approximately 15 m (at its closes point) west of the OnSS permanent access road ([Plate 22](#)). An additional, smaller (1 ha) section of ancient woodland is located south-west of the larger 10 ha area. The woodland's setting has been noticeably altered by modern agriculture, with the parcel of woodland located within a distinct square with straight boundaries and limited organic shape. The woodland does contribute to the overall historic character of the local area and provides an indication of the landscape's original setting by breaking up the wide, open, post-enclosure landscape. The modern infrastructure (i.e. pylons, main roads etc.) near to the woodland does detract somewhat, and overall the setting of the asset is identified as making a **minor** contribution to the woodland's heritage significance. Views towards the OnSS will be obtained from a position near the woodland although this will be broken up with other intervening areas of tree cover, however direct views of the permanent OnSS access road will be obtainable.



Plate 22: Ancient woodland (right) with views towards the OnSS (left).

6.6.7 Haltemprice Augustinian Priory

- 6.6.7.1 This Scheduled Monument (NHLE 1019825, [Figure 1](#) and [Annex 5.1: Historic Environment DBA Part B](#)) is located on the edge of the Hull Suburbs, down a farm track to Priory Farm. The farmhouse at Priory Farm is Grade II* listed (NHLE 1103364) and consists of a well-maintained farmhouse of c. 18th century origin. The priory is located within a large open arable field lain to wheat at the time of the site visit. No visible remains of the priory were observed, although potential cropmarks for the priory were noted. The field is in a quiet rural setting, although being in close proximity to the suburbs of Hull introduces some modern detractors.
- 6.6.7.2 Overall, the setting of the assets is considered a **minor** contributor to their heritage significance.

6.6.8 Platwoods Farm

- 6.6.8.1 Platwoods Farm (MHU 7845) is located just over 850 m to the west of the OnSS ([Figure 2](#)). The farm dates to the 18th century although many of its original buildings have been replaced by large modern barns which detract from its historic and current setting. The surrounding agricultural fields form part of the farm's setting as well as the wider modern developments (i.e. electricity pylons, roads, golf course etc.). Overall the setting is considered to make a **minor** contribution to the asset's heritage significance.
- 6.6.8.2 Views of the OnSS will be possible from the eastern boundary of the farm through gaps in the intervening tree lines and hedgerows, although views are unlikely to be obtained from the farmhouse itself due to the neighbouring barns.

6.6.9 Cottingham Conservation Area

- 6.6.9.1 Cottingham Conservation Area is large and encompasses a large portion of the modern village ([Figure 1](#) and [Annex 5.1: Historic Environment DBA Part B](#)), which is now subsumed by urban development and forms a suburb to Hull, 3 km to the south. The historic core is centred on the Church of Saint Mary (NHLE 1103394) and a small number of listed buildings located near the centre of the village. Several other listed buildings are located across the Conservation Area, often adjacent to more modern buildings (e.g. Sarum House – NHLE 1161551; [Plate 23](#)).
- 6.6.9.2 Baynard Castle, a Scheduled Monument (NHLE 1019823), is in the western limits of the village, and a large Registered Park and Garden, known as Thwaite Hall (NHLE 1000137), is located to the east. Both, along with the Lawns (see below), add some much-needed green space to the urbanised village. The high street has many modern shops with several poorly maintained, making it difficult to appreciate any historical or architectural significance within the village. A positive contributor to the character of the Conservation Area is obtained through the high proportion of pubs that are within the town as these are often

located in non-listed, historically important buildings. Similarly, views of the church are often obtainable ensuring a link to the village's history is maintained from within the village core.

- 6.6.9.3 Overall, the setting of the conservation area has been impacted by modern development and is identified as making a **minor** contribution to its significance.
- 6.6.9.4 The Church of Saint Mary is Grade I listed (NHLE 1103394) and dates to the 14th century with 15th century additions. The immediate setting of the church incorporates its walled cemetery and a number of mature trees which partially obscure views of the church. Its historic connection with the rest of the village forms its wider setting. Overall the setting of the Church make a **moderate** contribution to its heritage significance.
- 6.6.9.5 The Lawns, a group of six Grade II* listed halls of residence for the University of Hull (NHLE 1103343, 1103344, 1103345, 1103346, 1232675 and 1276987; [Plate 24](#)), forms part of the setting of Cottingham. They are located around a large open space within a campus separated from Cottingham. It is a quiet location and isolated from Cottingham by natural screening provided by trees. The open green space also aids in breaking up the wider urban landscape of Cottingham. The primary significance is in the architectural and historical aspects of the buildings and the planned style of the campus. The halls of residence were built in the early 1960s by Scottish architects Gillespie, Kidd & Coia, a firm famous for their use of the modernist style in the design of universities and churches.
- 6.6.9.6 Overall the setting of this group of assets makes a **major** contribution to their significance.
- 6.6.9.7 No likely views of the Hornsea Four onshore infrastructure were identified within the setting of the Cottingham Conservation Area, however views of the OnSS from the church tower of St Mary are obtainable.



Plate 23: Sarum House, Cottingham.



Plate 24: The Lawns, Cottingham.

6.7 Visibility and Intervisibility of Heritage Assets

- 6.7.1.1 This is a significant element of the setting of certain heritage assets particularly those with a vertical dominance such as church towers. Similarly, the dominance of the OnSS and its potential to interfere with existing key views from heritage assets as well as the intervisibility between heritage assets has been considered. This process was undertaken with the aid of a ZTV produced by the Hornsea Four landscape consultants as part of the baseline collation and further assessed as part of the walkover survey site visits.
- 6.7.1.2 One of the most easily identifiable and visually dominant heritage assets is Beverley Minster particularly from within the OnSS study area. Intervisibility with Beverley Minster is relevant for Old Hall and White Hall farms (NHLE 1161458 & 1103420), the barrow cemetery near to the OnSS (NHLE 1007731, MHU 833, 6618 & 18737), Skidby Mill (NHLE 1103339), Cellar Heads moated site (NHLE 1015312) and the heritage assets on Westwood Pasture, such as the Roman Enclosure (NHLE 1013999), the 'Black Mill' (NHLE 1310087) and the grouping of round and square barrow earthworks (NHLE 1013994, 1013998 & 1013991).
- 6.7.1.3 Also, of importance is any intervisibility between the Church of Saint Mary, Cottingham and Beverley Minster, as the OnSS will be located within the intervening landscape. During the site visit it was identified that intervisibility between the two designated heritage assets from their towers was not discernible due to the distance and intervening electricity pylons. The views offered wide panoramas of quite built up areas, which do not contribute to the heritage significance of the assets. These views are considered to make a minor to moderate contribution to their setting and ability to appreciate their heritage significance.
- 6.7.1.4 The Creyke Beck NGET Substation has been identified as being within views from and of certain heritage assets and forms a significant part of the existing modern infrastructure within the area and current landscape. This existing substation will often partially screen the OnSS from views westwards, in particular the Round Barrow cemetery north-east of Creyke Beck NGET Substation (NHLE 1007731 and MHU833, 6618, 18737) ([Plate 25](#)).
- 6.7.1.5 Key views from heritage assets and the intervisibility between heritage assets often contributes to and can form a primary element of setting and associated heritage significance. Therefore the way in which the current landscape character, topography and modern infrastructure affects these key views and/or intervisibility is important. Assessment of the proposed Hornsea Four onshore ECC and OnSS indicates that it may have at least a minor effect upon some of these key views and/or shared views. This is discussed further in [Section 6.8](#).



Plate 25: Views towards Creyke Beck NGET Substation from Dunswell Road.

6.7.2 Visibility of Offshore Infrastructure

6.7.2.1 Consideration of the offshore infrastructure has also been undertaken to identify if any other heritage assets, not discussed above, should be included in the impact assessment. No further heritage assets within the study areas have been identified as having visibility of the offshore infrastructure which would affect their heritage significance. The main heritage assets considered for this were Skipsea Castle, Church of All Saints in Barmston, Bridlington Conservation Area and Burton Agnes Conservation Area. The Impacts Register ([Volume A4, Annex 5.1: Impacts Register](#)) details the results of previous assessment work and the conclusions reached for effects on setting.

Table 8: Summary of the contribution setting makes to each asset's heritage significance.

| Site | Setting contribution |
|--|----------------------|
| World War II Coastal Defences | Moderate |
| Skipsea Castle & Halgarth moated site | Major |
| Church of All Saints and Old Hall medieval complex | Moderate |
| Former RAF Lissett and Church of St James | Moderate |
| Foston-on-the-Wolds Conservation Area | Major |
| Rotsea Deserted Medieval Village | Major |
| Carr House Cropmark Complex | Moderate |
| Beswick Conservation Area | Moderate |
| Lockington Conservation Area | Moderate |
| Scorborough Village and Scheduled Monuments | Major |
| Leconfield Castle | Moderate |
| Ravensthorpe Deserted Medieval Village | Moderate |

| Site | Setting contribution |
|---|----------------------|
| Parkhouse Farm moated sites | Minor detraction |
| Cherry Burton Conservation Area | Major |
| Bishop Burton Conservation Area | Major |
| Walkington Conservation Area | Major |
| Beverley Minster | Major |
| Beverley Conservation Areas | Major |
| Beverley Sanctuary Limit Stones at Bishop Burton and Walkington | Minor |
| Westwood Pasture Scheduled Monuments | Major |
| Old Hall Farm and White Hall Farm | Minor |
| World War II Anti-Aircraft Gunsight at Butt Farm | Minor |
| Skidby Conservation Area and Windmill | Minor |
| Risby Hall and Cellar Heads moated site | Moderate |
| Round Barrow cemetery north-east of Creyke Beck NGET Substation | Minor |
| Ancient Woodland north of the OnSS | Minor |
| Haltemprice Augustinian Priory | Minor |
| Platwoods Farm | Minor |
| Cottingham Conservation Area | Minor |
| Church of St Mary, Cottingham | Moderate |
| The Lawns, Cottingham | Major |

6.8 Effect of Hornsea Four upon the Significance of Heritage Assets

6.8.1.1 The potential impacts to heritage significance caused by changes to their setting during construction and operation are discussed below for those heritage assets listed in [Table 8](#).

6.8.2 Construction effects

6.8.2.1 Effects to the setting of heritage assets during construction would occur due to the introduction of machinery, construction traffic and general construction activities taking place within the landfall, onshore ECC, OnSS, including the EBI, and 400 kV NGET connection area, along with any associated temporary works areas. These activities and these locations could result in noise or visual changes which may affect the setting of heritage assets and could potentially temporarily impact their heritage significance.

6.8.2.2 The heritage assets identified as having a partial or direct view of the Order Limits during construction and/or located in the immediate vicinity where construction noise may become perceptible) with the potential for these to result in some alteration to their setting, and associated heritage significance, include:

- World War II Coastal Defences (MHU21052);
- Church of All Saints (NHLE 1083851) and Old Hall medieval complex (NHLE 1007846 and 1204832);
- Former RAF Lissett (MHU11147) and Church of St James (NHLE 1083826);
- Foston-on-the-Wolds Conservation Area;
- Rotsea Deserted Medieval Village (NHLE 1005212);
- Carr House cropmark complex (MHU 3734);
- Beswick Conservation Area;
- Lockington Conservation Area;
- Raventhorpe Deserted Medieval Village (MHU3350);
- Parkhouse Farm moated sites (NHLE 1008292);
- Cherry Burton Conservation Area;
- Beverley Minster (NHLE 1084028);
- Beverley Sanctuary Limit Stone at Bishop Burton (NHLE 1012589);
- Westwood Pasture Scheduled Monuments (NHLE 1013994, 1013992, 1013998 and 1310087);
- Old Hall Farm (NHLE 1103420);
- Skidby Windmill (NHLE 1103339);
- Risby Hall Registered Park and Garden (NHLE 1001419);
- Cellar Heads moated site (NHLE 1015312);
- Round Barrow cemetery north-east of Creyke Beck NGET Substation (NHLE 1007731 and MHU833, 6618, 18737);
- Birkhill Ancient Woodland (NE 1115368);
- Platwoods Farm (MHU7845); and
- Church of Saint Mary, Cottingham (NHLE 1103394).

6.8.2.3 From those assets listed above only the World War II Coastal Defences, former RAF Lissett, Raventhorpe Deserted Medieval Village, Beverley Minster, Beverley Sanctuary Limit Stone at Bishop Burton, Birkhill Ancient Woodland, Platwoods Farm and the Church of Saint Mary have direct views of the Order Limits during construction. This is either as a result of being partly or wholly located within the Order Limits; represent tall buildings within the landscape; or have very little intervening obstructions screening the views.

6.8.2.4 Those heritage assets located within or partially within the Order Limits include the World War II Coastal Defences, former RAF Lissett, Raventhorpe Deserted Medieval Village and Beverley Sanctuary Limit Stone at Bishop Burton. Construction-related activities will temporarily alter their immediate settings as a result of visual and aural intrusions. In consideration of the position of these four heritage assets and the alterations to their immediate settings, this is considered to result in some short-term adverse impact upon their heritage significance, albeit temporary.

6.8.2.5 Beverley Minster is the dominant built heritage feature within the landscape with far-reaching views. The assessment identified that the onshore ECC and OnSS is located at such a distance (2-4 km) in the landscape that visibility of the construction-related activities will be limited within the wide panoramic views achieved from the top of the Minster's West Towers. Views from, and the setting of, Beverley Minster is predominantly enhanced through

its intervisibility and historic relationship with St Mary's Church, Beverley and the historic townscape visible within the immediate environs of the Minster. Construction-related activities will not fall within these key views.

- 6.8.2.6 Similarly, the construction-related activities will only be visible from the tower of the Church of Saint Mary in Cottingham and although construction activities will take place within the asset's wider setting, there will be limited alteration or impact upon its heritage significance as a result.
- 6.8.2.7 Those assets located in proximity to the Order Limits and which have relatively uninterrupted views of the construction-related activities are Birkhill Ancient Woodland and Platwoods Farm. The construction-related activities will be undertaken in what is considered to form part of these asset's wider setting only, and will have a limited effect on heritage significance or the ability to appreciate heritage significance. The visibility of the construction-related activities within the setting of these heritage assets will be short term and temporary in nature and is not considered to adversely impact their heritage significance.
- 6.8.2.8 The remaining assets were assessed as having only partial visibility of the Order Limits during construction due to intervening buildings, tree cover and hedgerows and other infrastructure. The Order Limits were also assessed as forming part of their wider settings and result in a limited short term, temporary change, which is not considered to impact their heritage significance.
- 6.8.2.9 The setting of a heritage asset can also be affected by changes due to the use of lighting during construction, changes in traffic movements and potential noise increases ([Volume A3, Chapters 4, 7 and 8](#)). Upon consideration of the results of these topics within their relevant ES chapters, it is considered that the increases in lighting, noise and traffic movements during construction will not result in material changes to the setting of heritage assets, and would not affect their significance or ability to appreciate significance.
- 6.8.2.10 The increases in traffic were found to be most substantial along the A164, west of Cottingham and Beverley, where a daily peak of 874 two-way HGV movements could occur during the construction period. This is due to the amount of deliveries required for construction of the OnSS in combination with the onshore ECC and landfall construction traffic. This main road does not travel through any Conservation Areas or near to any other designated heritage assets. Commitment Co150 (see Commitments Register: [Volume A4, Annex 5.2](#)) identifies that construction traffic for the OnSS will be routed around Cottingham, avoiding any potential temporary change in setting arising within the Conservation Area.
- 6.8.2.11 There is also a potential impact from the construction of an access road to the OnSS, which will result in the introduction of road traffic alongside Birkhill Ancient Woodland. Road traffic is currently not part of the woodland's setting (apart from some perceptible noise from the nearby A164). The construction-related traffic in this instance will be temporary in nature

and will result in a minimal change to its landscape setting, which is not considered to materially affect its heritage significance.

6.8.2.12 In terms of potential lighting impacts, task lighting may be required for certain aspects of work. However, as construction will mostly occur during daylight hours (Co36), lighting is not expected to be a major requirement or cause any potential temporary change within the setting of heritage assets. Similarly, construction activity is located at such a distance that any temporary noise impacts associated with construction work is identified as not resulting in a significant impact on heritage assets.

6.8.2.13 Overall, the construction-related effects on setting (and associated heritage significance) are identified as short term and temporary with any change in setting reverting to its original setting following construction. As such, this is not considered a significant effect in EIA terms.

6.8.2.14 The heritage assets which will be affected through a visual alteration to their setting as a result of the permanent infrastructure are discussed in [Section 6.8.3](#).

6.8.3 Operational effects

6.8.3.1 The presence of the OnSS permanent infrastructure within the landscape during the operation and maintenance phase could result in an indirect (non-physical) impact upon the significance of designated and non-designated heritage assets as a result of changes to the setting of heritage assets.

6.8.3.2 The majority of Hornsea Four consists of underground elements (landfall, the onshore ECC and the 400 kV NGET connection area from the OnSS) and as such will not indirectly impact heritage assets during operation and are not considered further in this section.

6.8.3.3 Consideration was also given to potential indirect (non-physical) impacts on designated assets from the offshore infrastructure such as potential indirect impacts to the setting and associated heritage significance of Skipsea Castle. However, the setting assessment has identified that no indirect (setting) impacts would occur due to the vast distance (approximately 65 km to the array and approximately 25 km to the offshore booster station) precluding visibility between the heritage assets near or on the coastline and the offshore infrastructure.

6.8.3.4 Indirect (non-physical) impacts could occur as a result of alterations to the setting of designated and non-designated heritage assets within the locality of the OnSS due to visual changes which may alter the setting and negatively affect the heritage significance of an asset or group of assets.

6.8.3.5 Following the heritage-specific site visits and setting assessment, some designated and non-designated heritage assets thought to potentially be affected were found to have no visibility of / intervisibility with the Hornsea Four OnSS and were not considered further.

These heritage assets are principally located within Cottingham and the Hull Suburbs (see [Section 6.6](#)).

6.8.3.6 The heritage assets considered further as part of the setting assessment during operation include:

- Westwood Pasture Scheduled Monuments (NHLE 1013994, 1013992, 1013998 and 1310087);
- Beverley Conservation Area;
- Beverley Minster (NHLE 1084028);
- Cellar Heads moated site (NHLE 1015312);
- Risby Hall Registered Park and Garden (NHLE 1001419 and 1018600), and Folly (NHLE 1161815);
- Birkhill Ancient Woodland (NE 1115368);
- Skidby Windmill (NHLE 1103339);
- Round Barrow cemetery north-east of Creyke Beck NGET Substation (NHLE 1007731 and MHU833, 6618, 18737);
- Old Hall Farm (NHLE 1103420);
- Platwoods Farm (MHU7845); and
- Church of Saint Mary, Cottingham (NHLE 1103394).

6.8.3.7 The potential indirect (non-physical) impacts occur mostly due to visibility from the heritage assets to the OnSS, however noise, lighting and changes to the historic landscape character were also considered as these factors could also alter a heritage asset's setting, and associated heritage significance. Visibility was found to be most important for heritage assets closest to the OnSS permanent structure; these included: Birkhill Ancient Woodland, Old Hall Farm, Platwoods Farm and the Round Barrow cemetery north-east of Creyke Beck NGET Substation. In addition to this, heritage assets with a strong vertical dominance in the landscape (e.g. Beverley Minster and the Church of Saint Mary, Cottingham) as well as assets topographically situated overlooking the OnSS (e.g. assets on Westwood Pasture, and Skidby Windmill) were identified as having a clear visual connection with other heritage assets and the surrounding landscape.

6.8.3.8 One of the most dominant features in views on the Holderness skyline is Beverley Minster. From the tower of Beverley Minster, the OnSS will fall within the asset's wider landscape setting with long-distance views of the OnSS obtainable from its tower (see Photomontage Figure 17 in [Volume A3, Chapter 4: Landscape and Visual](#)). Beverley Minster was designed to be seen from numerous locations and this will still be the case during operation of the OnSS. The OnSS will be located within a backdrop which has an existing industrial character, and the addition of the OnSS is not considered to significantly alter the existing view or wider landscape setting associated with Beverley Minster. It is therefore considered that the inclusion of the OnSS within the wider setting of Beverley Minster will not adversely affect the ability to appreciate the asset within the landscape or significantly affect its heritage significance.

- 6.8.3.9 Long distance views from the tower of the Church of Saint Mary in Cottingham will incorporate the OnSS (see Photomontage Figure 18 in [Volume A3, Chapter 4: Landscape and Visual](#)). The OnSS will form part of the asset's wider landscape setting and sit within an area which has been subject to existing change to a more industrial character from the once agrarian character. In consideration of the existing wider setting, the OnSS is not considered to greatly alter this setting or affect the ability to appreciate the asset to such an extent as to significantly impact its heritage significance.
- 6.8.3.10 The OnSS will be located within the landscape setting and historic visual connection between Beverley Minster, to the north, and the Church of Saint Mary in Cottingham, to the south. As discussed above the OnSS will fall within long-distance views from both towers albeit within an existing industrialised area. The Creyke Beck NGET substation is located within the direct line of sight between the two towers, and the OnSS will be located to the west, adjacent to the Creyke Beck NGET substation. It is considered that the historic connection between the two assets obtained through the visual link from the towers was semi altered by the existing infrastructure and the presence of the OnSS will not further sever the historic connection to such a degree as to adversely impact heritage significance in this pre-existing semi-industrialised landscape.
- 6.8.3.11 The designated heritage assets located on Westwood Pasture form a cohesive group, all adding greatly to the historic interest of the common land, which can be considered an asset in its own right, and greatly contributing to the character of Beverley Conservation Area. Views towards the OnSS from Westwood Pasture are available due to its elevated position, and form part of the Holderness backdrop dominated by Beverley, particularly its Minster and Church, in the foreground. The OnSS will fall within the wider landscape setting to the south of Westwood Pasture and Beverley Conservation Area which includes existing modern infrastructure and as such is not considered to significantly alter its setting or ability to appreciate the assets to such an extent as to significantly impact their heritage significance.
- 6.8.3.12 Skidby Windmill is located in quite a prominent position overlooking much of the local landscape and representing a local landmark, particularly when within approximately 1 km of the asset, due to its position on raised ground to the east of Skidby. The windmill dominates the local landscape and is visible on the approach from nearby roads. Visibility with the OnSS was identified from the ZTV ([Volume A3, Chapter 4: Landscape and Visual](#)), however following a site visit and setting assessment, visibility towards the OnSS has been found to be very limited from within the setting of the windmill and is not considered to affect the setting and associated heritage significance of the asset.
- 6.8.3.13 A similar vista-like view is obtained from Cellar Heads moated site, which also forms part of a wider asset group with Risby Hall Park and Garden and Folly, located to the south. Visibility of the OnSS from Cellar Heads is obtained from within its peaceful rural setting. This view incorporates the OnSS on the distant horizon which is already dominated by the tall electricity pylons of Creyke Beck NGET substation. This change in view is not considered to affect the heritage significance of the moated site. Visibility of the OnSS from within the grounds of Risby Hall (now a fishing lake) is not obtained due to the screening of views eastwards by a thick pine wood belt around its perimeter. Views towards the OnSS are

obtained however from the eastern boundary of Risby Hall Park and Garden (see Photomontage Figure 14 in [Volume A3, Chapter 4: Landscape and Visual](#)) from which views towards Beverley Minster are also possible. The OnSS falls within long-distance views from Risby Hall and is partially obscured by intervening vegetation and changes in topography. The operation of the OnSS is not considered to greatly alter the wider setting of Risby Hall and it does not affect its intervisibility with Beverley Minster. Therefore, the OnSS is not considered to impact the heritage significance or ability to appreciate the significance of the asset.

6.8.3.14 The introduction of the OnSS will alter views across the historic Holderness landscape particularly within the setting of those heritage assets located closest to the OnSS such as Birkhill Ancient Woodland located c.400 m to the north-west, Platwoods Farm located c.600 m to the west, the round barrow cemetery (including one Scheduled Monument) located c.840 m to the east, and Old Hall Farm located c.1.7 km to the north.

6.8.3.15 Birkhill Ancient Woodland will be located directly west of and partly adjacent to the permanent access road to the OnSS. Due to the asset's proximity, the access road and OnSS will fall within its setting and alter its historic relationship with the surrounding landscape character. Although it is acknowledged that the landscape character has changed overtime with the removal of the southern half of the woodland in the early 20th century, the enlarging of agricultural fields, and the expansion of modern infrastructure. The current landscape to the southeast of the Ancient Woodland has an existing industrial character. The OnSS will further contribute to this modern character, and therefore it is not considered to significantly alter the asset's current setting or significantly impact its heritage significance.

6.8.3.16 The OnSS will fall within the wider agricultural setting of Platwoods Farm and fall within views from the eastern edge of the modern barns with views from the farmhouse limited by the adjacent modern barns. Where views are achievable this is partly screened by existing vegetation and tree cover. The current wider setting incorporates the industrial character of the Creyke Beck NGET substation, therefore it is considered that the OnSS will not greatly alter the asset's current setting to the east although it is acknowledged that the OnSS will be closer to the heritage asset and appear more dominant. This change, however, to the asset's wider setting is not considered to materially alter its heritage significance.

6.8.3.17 The historic setting of the round barrow cemetery located to the east of the OnSS has significantly changed overtime with the construction of the Beverley railway line dividing the cemetery into two, the construction of the Creyke Beck NGET substation to the west and the A1079 road to the north. Views of the OnSS will be partially screened by Creyke Beck NGET substation and the Beverley railway line. It is considered that, although the OnSS will be an additional feature within this existing industrialised landscape, it will not significantly alter its wider setting or impact the historic relationship between the round barrows themselves, and therefore not significantly impact their heritage significance.

6.8.3.18 Long-distance views of the OnSS are obtained from Old Hall Farm due to the open Holderness landscape within which it is located. However, the OnSS will fall within the

asset's much wider landscape setting and is not considered to significantly alter its heritage significance or the ability to appreciate significance and its connection with neighbouring White Hall Farm.

6.8.3.19 Consideration of the lighting used at the OnSS has been given to identify if any permanent lighting will be used which could affect the setting of any heritage assets and their associated heritage significance. As the OnSS is an unmanned structure, the on-site lighting will only be required for security and will be designed to ensure as minimal a change possible in the local landscape. Full assessment of operational lighting is undertaken in [Volume A3, Chapter 4 Landscape and Visual](#). It is considered that this lighting will not result in a change to the setting of an asset which could alter its heritage significance. Any maintenance works could require lighting; however, maintenance is expected to occur during normal working hours, reducing the potential for times when lighting may be required. Overall, the potential for lighting to impact the setting (and associated heritage significance) of a heritage asset during operation and maintenance is considered negligible.

6.8.3.20 Similarly, noise is not expected to alter the setting of the identified assets in such a way to affect their heritage significance. This is due to the operational noise levels of Hornsea Four being of such a level as to be non-significant in EIA terms ([Volume A3, Chapter 8: Noise and Vibration](#)).

6.8.3.21 Overall, assessment of the potential setting effects has identified that the OnSS would form a new permanent intrusive visual element within the wider setting of some heritage assets, however this change in setting would not adversely affect the ability to appreciate heritage significance or historic connections between the heritage assets and the existing historic landscape character, or adversely impact the significance of those heritage assets identified and described throughout the assessment undertaken above. It was concluded at PEIR that the operation of the OnSS would not significantly impact the heritage significance of heritage assets through alterations to their setting, as summarised in the Impacts Register ([Volume A4, Annex 5.1: Impacts Register](#)). In further consideration of the design of the OnSS at the ES stage, no material changes to the conclusions of the impact assessment at PEIR have been identified.

6.9 Opportunities to minimise harm or provide enhancement

6.9.1.1 The outline Landscape Management Plan ([Volume F2, Annex 8: Outline Landscape Management Plan](#)) for Hornsea Four details recommendations and aspirations to ensure any impact upon the landscape character and views are reduced as far as possible.

6.9.1.2 Aspects of the design options for the OnSS permanent infrastructure seek to mitigate the visual elements of the infrastructure further which in turn are considered to further minimise the effect upon the setting of heritage assets (and associated heritage significance) than the low levels of impact magnitude already identified.

6.9.1.3 Aspirations for the final design of the OnSS include the use of colouring taken from the surrounding landscape, and carefully considered landscaping and planting would be used to

reduce any visual impact from the presence of the OnSS whilst not affecting the significance of nearby heritage assets. This in turn will reduce its visual intrusion within the wider panoramic views from other heritage assets, reducing further the impact to heritage significance associated with change in the setting of heritage assets (as presented in the Impacts Register ([Volume A4, Annex 5.1: Impacts Register](#))).

- 6.9.1.4 The mitigation planting as detailed on the indicative landscape plan (see Figure 4.8 in [Volume A3, Chapter 4: Landscape and Visual](#)) will complement the existing tree lines and hedgerows and reintroduce planting to the western and eastern boundaries which was lost with the expansion of the agricultural fields. This is considered a potential enhancement and provides a potential (part) re-establishment of previous historic landscape character, prior to the onset of modern farming practices.

7 Summary of Heritage Significance

7.1 Summary

- 7.1.1.1 The Scheduled Monuments and many of the Listed Buildings within the study areas have been identified as **highly** important due to their significance in terms of archaeological potential, innate heritage interest and their significant contribution to the understanding of the region's past. The Conservation Areas are of at least **high** significance, apart from Beverley Conservation Areas which are considered **very high**. Often, the setting of these assets has been identified as materially contributing to their heritage significance (see [Section 6](#)).
- 7.1.1.2 The locally listed buildings within the study areas are considered to be of at least **moderate** heritage significance and contribute to the historic character of the settlements they are situated within, although perhaps not evidencing enough historical or architectural value and interest for them to be formally listed.
- 7.1.1.3 Known buried archaeological remains recorded in the HHER which lie within the study areas could range from **low** to **high** heritage significance, as in many cases there is not currently enough information to confidently establish their significance, due to for example a lack of evaluation. This has been addressed through further assessment work, including a Geoarchaeological Desk-based Assessment, Aerial Photographic and Lidar assessment and Priority Archaeological Geophysical Survey. This work has enabled a more thorough picture of the archaeological potential within the Order Limits to be established and assessed. These further assessments form part of the updated baseline information and inform the impact assessment within [Volume A3, Chapter 5: Historic Environment](#).

7.2 Key Heritage Assets

- 7.2.1.1 Following the collation and establishment of all known heritage assets within the study areas and initial assessment of their significance (including the contribution to significance made by their setting), 61 heritage assets (both designated and non-designated) have been identified as being 'key' in relation to Hornsea Four (detailed in [Table 9](#) and presented on [Figures 64 to 84](#)). These assets are those which have the potential to be affected, either

directly (physically) or indirectly (non-physically), by Hornsea Four and have been assigned Hornsea Four-specific ID numbers. Please note that some of these Hornsea Four-specific locations are groupings of HHER entries which identifies an area with multiple nearby records which might indicate a high archaeological potential (e.g. HP4-02 in [Table 9](#)).

7.2.1.2 The key heritage assets which have the potential to be directly (physically) impacted include one designated heritage asset (HP4-56) and a number of non-designated heritage assets mostly relating to buried archaeological remains. These heritage assets have been taken forward for impact assessment and are presented in [Volume A3, Chapter 5: Historic Environment](#).

7.2.1.3 The key designated and non-designated heritage assets identified as a result of potential changes to their setting which may in turn impact their heritage significance are discussed in [Section 6](#) above. These assets have not been taken through to the ES stage of impact assessment as it was concluded at the PEIR stage that no likely significant effects would occur and this outcome has not changed following the finalisation of the design and further consideration undertaken in this area of heritage setting. This is summarised and presented within the Impacts Register ([Volume A4, Annex 5.1: Impacts Register](#)).

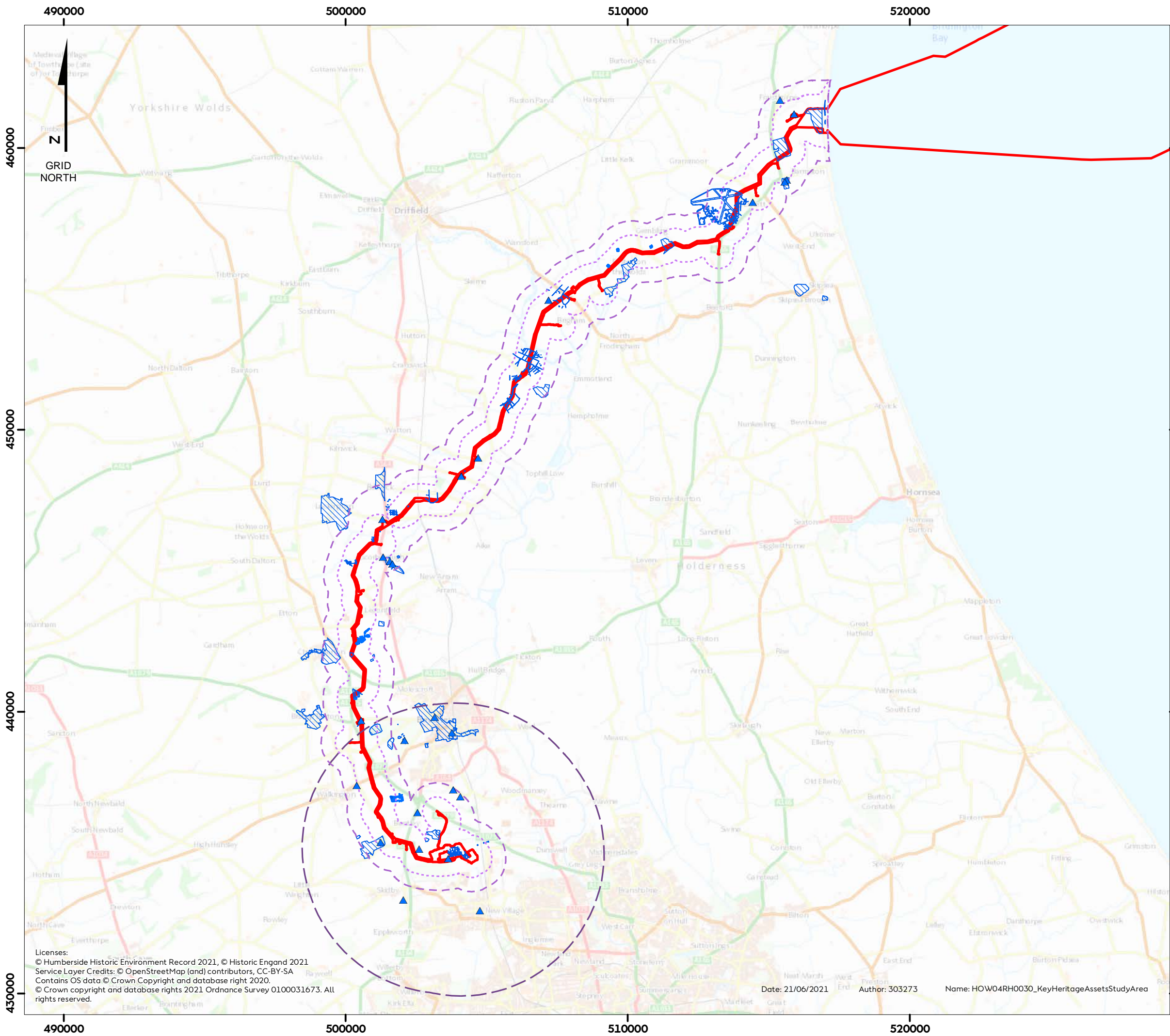
Table 9: Hornsea Four Key Identified Heritage Assets.

| HP4 ID | Name | Designation | Reference | Taken forward to ES |
|--------|--|--|--|---------------------------------|
| 1 | World War II sea defences | Non-Designated | MHU21052 | Yes |
| 2 | Watermill Grounds cropmark complex (Iron Age to Romano-British settlement) and World War II defences | Non-Designated | Multiple points including MHU21076, 21078, 21081 & 331 | Yes |
| 3 | St Edmunds Chapel | Grade II listed | NHLE 1083849 | No |
| 4 | Winkton Deserted Medieval Village | Non-Designated | MHU365 | Yes |
| 5 | Medieval complex, Church of All Saints and Old Hall | Scheduled Monument and Grade II listed | NHLE 1007846, 1083851 & 1204832 | No |
| 6 | Former Military Airfield, RAF Lissett and Church of St James | Non-Designated (airfield) & Grade II | MHU11147 & NHLE 1083826 | RAF Lissett – Yes / Church - No |
| 7 | Skipsea Castle and Halgarth moated site | Scheduled Monuments | NHLE 1011212 & 1013705 | No |
| 8 | Cropmarks of Iron Age and/or Romano-British rectilinear enclosures, and Post-medieval field system. | Non-Designated | MHU22121 & 22148 | Yes |
| 9 | Foston-on-the-Wolds | Conservation Area | N/A | No |
| 10 | Ditch system and possible ring ditches (undated) | Non-Designated | MHU2252 | Yes |

| HP4 ID | Name | Designation | Reference | Taken forward to ES |
|--------|--|--|---|---------------------|
| 11 | Square ditched enclosure (undated) | Non-Designated | MHU8109 | Yes |
| 12 | Rotsea Deserted Medieval Settlement | Scheduled Monument | NHLE 1005212 | No |
| 13 | Undated trackway and field systems | Non-Designated | MHU9878 | Yes |
| 14 | Possible enclosures near Carr Lane | Non-Designated | MHU19432 | Yes |
| 15 | Old sand and gravel pits (post-medieval) | Non-Designated | MHU13107 | Yes |
| 16 | Wilfholme Road bridge | Non-Designated | MHU12871 | No |
| 17 | Undated ditches and trackways, ring ditch and a post-medieval artesian well | Non-Designated | MHU979, 12875 | Yes |
| 18 | Iron Age Square Barrows, SSE of Brickyard Farm | Non-Designated | MHU19425 | Yes |
| 19 | Beswick | Conservation Area | N/A | No |
| 20 | Lockington | Conservation Area | N/A | No |
| 21 | Old gravel pit (Bryan Mills) | Non-Designated | MHU12882 | Yes |
| 22 | Cropmarks of an Iron Age and/or Romano-British rectilinear enclosure | Non-Designated | MHU22179 | Yes |
| 23 | Scorborough Listed Buildings, Scheduled Monuments and village | Grade I and II and Scheduled Monuments | NHLE 1015613, 1015818, 1160555, 1103451 & 1160548 | No |
| 24 | Site of Winthorpe Manor and House | Non-Designated | MHU3725 | Yes |
| 25 | Leconfield Castle moated site | Scheduled Monument | NHLE 1007949 | No |
| 26 | Ravensthorpe Deserted Medieval Settlement | Non-Designated | MHU3350 | Yes |
| 27 | Moated sites, Parkhouse Farm | Scheduled Monuments | NHLE 1008292 | No |
| 28 | Undated ditches, possible enclosure, Soilmark west of Parkhouse, and Dog Kennel Farm (post-medieval) | Non-Designated | MHU3346, 13020, 19099 | Yes |
| 29 | Cherry Burton | Conservation Area | N/A | No |
| 30 | Bishop Burton | Conservation Area | N/A | No |
| 31 | Cropmarks of an Iron Age and/or Romano-British enclosure and former field boundaries (post-medieval) | Non-Designated | MHU22297 | Yes |
| 32 | Medieval Inclosure Bank (earthwork) | Non-Designated | MHU13179 | Yes |
| 33 | Burton Bushes Ancient Woodland | Ancient Woodland | NE 1115366 | No |
| 34 | Buried archaeological remains (Scheduled earthworks) on Westwood Pasture | Scheduled Monument | NHLE 1013999 | No |
| 35 | Buried archaeological remains (barrows) and Mill on Westwood Pasture | Scheduled Monuments & Listed building | NHLE 1013994 1013992 1013998 1310087 | No |
| 36 | Beverley | Conservation Area | N/A | No |
| 37 | St Mary's Church, Beverley | Grade I | NHLE 1162693 | No |
| 38 | Beverley Minster | Grade I | NHLE 1084028 | No |








| HP4 ID | Name | Designation | Reference | Taken forward to ES |
|--------|--|---|---|---------------------|
| 39 | Grosvenor Place | Conservation Area | N/A | No |
| 40 | Beverley Limit Stone, Walkington Cross | Scheduled Monument | NHLE 1012591 | No |
| 41 | Butt Farm Scheduled Monument (anti-aircraft gunsight) | Scheduled Monument | NHLE 1019186 | No |
| 42 | Beverley Sanctuary Limit Stone, Bentley Cross | Scheduled Monument | NHLE 1012590 | No |
| 43 | Cellar Heads moated site | Scheduled Monument | NHLE 1015312 | No |
| 44 | Risby Hall | Scheduled Monument and Registered Park & Garden | NHLE 1018600, 1001419 | No |
| 45 | Risby Hall Folly | Grade II listed | NHLE 1161815 | No |
| 46 | Birkhill Woodland | Ancient Woodland | NE 1115368 | No |
| 47 | Skidby Windmill and outbuildings | Grade II* (Mill) and Grade II | NHLE 1103339 & 1276984 | No |
| 48 | Undated pit near Burn Park cropmark complex (HP4-49) | Non-Designated | MHU12381 | Yes |
| 49 | Site of two round barrows and Burn Park cropmark complex, Iron Age / Romano-British occupation | Non-Designated | MHU1381, 6599 | Yes |
| 50 | Buried archaeological remains (Bronze Age barrow cemetery) | Non-Designated and a Scheduled Monument | NHLE 1007731 and MHU833, 6618, 18737 | No |
| 51 | White Hall | Grade II | NHLE 1161458 | No |
| 52 | Old Hall and outbuildings | Grade II | NHLE 1103419, 1103420 & 1346992 | No |
| 53 | Early Iron Age to Romano-British settlement complex | Non-Designated | MHU8161 | Yes |
| 54 | Cropmarks of Iron Age / Romano-British enclosures and a post-medieval field system and artesian well | Non-Designated | MHU22336 | Yes |
| 55 | Bronze Age round barrow and ditch | Non-Designated | MHU3147 | Yes |
| 56 | Beverley Sanctuary Limit Stone, Bishop Burton | Scheduled Monument | NHLE 1012589 and MHU711 | Yes |
| 57 | Cropmarks of an undated site (possibly associated with HP4-53). | Non-Designated | MHU7177 | Yes |
| 58 | Ridge and Furrow earthworks | Non-Designated | Not on HHER, identified from aerial mapping | Yes |
| 59 | Square Barrows, south-east of Fraisthorpe | Non-Designated | MHU10044 | Yes |
| 60 | Platwoods Farm | Non-Designated | MHU7845 | No |

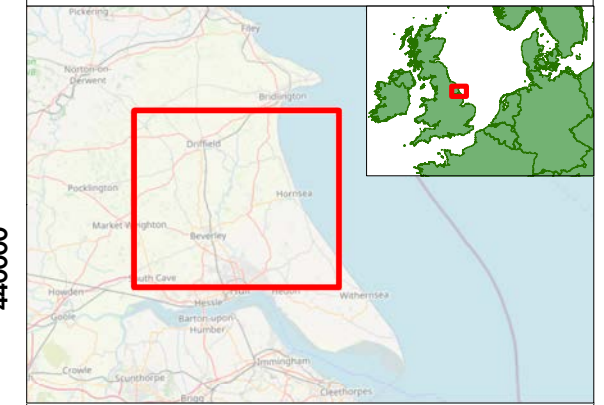
| HP4 ID | Name | Designation | Reference | Taken forward to ES |
|--------|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| 61 | Church of Saint Mary, Cottingham | Grade I | NHLE 1103394 and MHU4952 | No |



Hornsea Four

Figure 3
Heritage Assets Identified as Key to Hornsea Four Study Area

-  Order Limits
-  Historic Environment Onshore ECC 500m Study Area
-  Historic Environment Onshore ECC 1km Study Area
-  Historic Environment OnSS 5km Study Area
-  Key Heritage Assets Point
-  Key Heritage Assets Poly
-  Key Heritage Assets Line



Coordinate system: British National Grid
 Scale@A3: 1:130,000
 0 2 4 6 Kilometres
 0 2 4 Miles

| REV | REMARK | DATE |
|-----|---|------------|
| | First Issue for PEIR | 20/06/2019 |
| A | Updated following PEIR consultations, for DCO | 21/06/2021 |
| | | |
| | | |

Licenses:
 © Humberside Historic Environment Record 2021, © Historic Engand 2021
 Service Layer Credits: © OpenStreetMap (and) contributors, CC-BY-SA
 Contains OS data © Crown Copyright and database right 2020.
 © Crown copyright and database rights 2021 Ordnance Survey 0100031673. All rights reserved.

Date: 21/06/2021 Author: 303273 Name: HOW04RH0030_KeyHeritageAssetsStudyArea

Title: Heritage Assets Identified as Key to Hornsea Four Study Area
 Document no: HOW04RH0030
 Created by: AZ
 Checked by: PM
 Approved by: CS



8 Discussion

8.1 Summary of Potential

8.1.1.1 The baseline presented within this DBA suggests a rich historic landscape in which Hornsea Four will be located with numerous known heritage assets in the form of buried archaeological remains, historic earthworks and buildings. Some of these heritage assets are regionally or nationally significant, such as Skipsea Castle and Beverley Minster.

8.1.1.2 The known buried archaeological remains along the onshore ECC and within the OnSS study areas are indicative of a landscape which has seen occupation since the early prehistoric period onwards, particularly along the watercourses and valleys on the edge of the Yorkshire Wolds.

8.1.2 Archaeological Potential

8.1.2.1 The archaeological potential of the landfall, onshore ECC and OnSS is considered to be high, with known archaeological remains dating from the Mesolithic to modern periods. Many of the recorded archaeological remains within the onshore ECC study area represent the remains of small settlements and farmsteads from the Iron Age period onwards. There is also evidence of ritual activity dated to the early Bronze Age and Iron Age periods, in the form of round barrows and square barrows, respectively, often found near to watercourses within the study areas.

8.1.2.2 In consideration of the buried archaeological remains currently recorded (and collated as part of this DBA), the following list presents areas of Hornsea Four which are known to contain buried archaeological remains, or areas where current evidence suggests remains are likely to be present which could be of medium to high importance:

- **Landfall:**
 - areas of Iron Age to Romano-British cropmarks identified from aerial photographic sources (HP4-2);
- **Onshore ECC:**
 - located just south of cropmarks of Iron Age to Romano-British enclosures, to the north of Foston-on-the-Wolds (HP4-8);
 - a cropmark of a square enclosure, north of Rotsea Farm (HP4-11);
 - adjacent to cropmarks of an Iron Age to Romano-British rectilinear enclosure, between Scarborough and Beswick (HP4-22 and HP4-54);
 - located to the east of the site of Winthorpe Manor and House (HP4-24);
 - directly adjacent to earthworks and buried remains associated with Ravensthorpe Deserted Medieval Village (HP4-26);
 - adjacent to cropmarks of an Iron Age to Romano-British enclosure, to the east of Bishop Burton (HP4-31); and
- **OnSS:**
 - cropmarks identified from aerial photographic sources show evidence for a large settlement(s) of probable Iron Age to Romano-British date (HP4-49).

8.1.2.3 Further areas of archaeological potential may be evidenced as part of other archaeological surveys and investigations such as the aerial photographic and Lidar assessment and priority archaeological geophysical survey; these findings are used to inform the updated baseline section presented in the ES and discussed further within [Volume A3, Chapter 5: Historic Environment](#).

8.1.3 Previous impacts to buried archaeological remains

8.1.3.1 The landscape in which Hornsea Four is located is one that has been under heavy modern agricultural use since post-World War II. As such, previous impacts upon potential archaeological remains will have been from agricultural activity. There is a high potential that modern ploughing will have impacted the archaeological horizon, eroding the upper fills of potential buried archaeological remains, whilst completely removing certain shallower features. Despite this agricultural impact, it is expected there will be no areas where this could have caused complete removal of all buried remains, with ploughing expected to have, at worst, significantly scarred the sub-surface deposits. This is particularly relevant for rural prehistoric and Romano-British settlements, where the ditches associated with settlements and their field systems can often be of significant depth and contain well-preserved artefacts and deposits near the base of the features.

8.1.3.2 Other impacts will have occurred within the area from modern developments, such as residential, industrial (e.g. the Creyke Beck NGET substation) or commercial developments and their associated infrastructure. Many of these developments will have been subject to archaeological investigation prior to construction and the findings will have been submitted to the HHER to inform any future development of the archaeological potential and form part of the baseline to this report ([Section 4.7.5](#)).

8.1.4 Previous impacts to historic earthworks and built heritage

8.1.4.1 The landscape in which Hornsea Four is proposed to be located results in many surviving earthworks often relating to either deserted medieval settlements. Built structures are often associated with the late medieval and post-medieval agricultural heritage of the area (e.g. historic farmsteads) and a large number of built remains associated with World War II (pillboxes etc.). The lack of development over the modern period within this rural landscape results in good survival of these remains. This is mainly notable within the northern two thirds of Hornsea Four, whilst south of Beverley and towards the Hull suburbs, the historic character has been lost somewhat due to the large amount of modern infrastructure built over the previous 100 years.

8.1.4.2 Previous impacts to historic earthworks and built heritage assets are predominantly associated with indirect (non-physical) impacts (i.e. changes to an asset's setting) due to various developments within the locality of the heritage asset. Broad examples include the introduction of residential developments, new road infrastructure or construction of new industrial developments. Introduction of such developments could result in changes to nearby heritage assets' settings, which could impact their significance.

8.2 Potential Project Impacts

8.2.1.1 Hornsea Four has the potential to impact upon the historic environment in a number of ways, either directly (physical) or indirectly (non-physical). Some of these impacts could be temporary, such as those during construction, or be more permanent, lasting for the lifespan of Hornsea Four. Direct (physical) impacts could occur where heritage assets are partially or completely damaged or removed by construction works, whilst indirect (non-physical) impacts would relate to any changes in setting that occur to heritage assets due to the introduction of Hornsea Four into the landscape, and particularly in respect to above ground structures, e.g. the OnSS.

8.2.1.2 Impacts that could occur during construction are:

- Direct impact on buried archaeological remains;
- Direct impact on above ground archaeological remains (e.g. earthworks, built structures);
- Direct impact on potential geoarchaeological or palaeoenvironment remains; and
- Temporary indirect impact on the setting of heritage assets (designated and non-designated).

8.2.1.3 During the operation phase, there could be more permanent indirect (non-physical) impact on the setting of heritage assets, particularly those which fall within the OnSS study area.

8.2.1.4 During decommissioning of Hornsea Four, there could be a direct impact on buried archaeological remains and / or an indirect (non-physical) impact on the setting of heritage assets (designated and non-designated).

8.2.1.5 The following potential cumulative impacts have also been identified:

- Cumulative impact on the setting of designated and non-designated heritage assets;
- Cumulative impact from groundworks on above ground, or buried archaeological remains; and
- Cumulative impact from groundworks on potential geoarchaeological / palaeoenvironmental remains, potentially indicative of former land surfaces.

8.2.1.6 Following earlier assessment of all baseline data produced as part of this DBA, including a setting assessment, and through consultation with stakeholders, indirect (non-physical) impacts are considered to not be significant in EIA terms and are not assessed further within the ES [Volume A3, Chapter 5: Historic Environment](#). However direct (physical) impacts to designated and non-designated heritage assets could be significant and are therefore assessed within the ES [Volume A3, Chapter 5: Historic Environment](#). Details of all potential impacts considered are presented in the Impacts Register ([Volume A4, Annex 5.1: Impacts Register](#)).

9 References

A.P. Baggs, L.M. Brown, G.C.F. Forster, I. Hall, R.E. Horrox, G.H.R. Kent and D. Neave (1989) Medieval Beverley: Beverley and St John. In: A History of the County of York East Riding: Volume 6, the Borough and Liberties of Beverley, ed. K.J. Allison (1989) pp. 2-11. [online] Accessed 12 January 2021. Available from: British History Online <<http://www.british-history.ac.uk/vch/yorks/east/vol6/pp2-11>>

Caffell, A. and Holst, M. (2017) Preliminary Osteological Analysis, Burnby Lane, Pocklington, East Riding of Yorkshire. Unpublished grey lit. report.

Chartered Institute for Archaeologists (CIfA) (2019) Code of Conduct. Reading, University of Reading.

CIfA (2020) Standard and guidance for historic environment desk-based assessment. Reading, University of Reading

East Riding of Yorkshire Council (2016) The East Riding Local Plan: 2012 – 2029.

Forestry Commission & Natural England (2014) Ancient woodland, ancient trees and veteran trees: protecting them from development. Environmental Planning guidance document.

Glover, G., Flintoft, P., Moore, R. (2016) Excavations on the Route of a National Grid Pipeline in Holderness, East Yorkshire. Archaeopress Publication.

Historic England (2005) Geoarchaeology in Northern England. The Landscape and Geography of Northern England.

Historic England (2010) Revised Rapid Coastal Zone Assessment Survey, Yorkshire and Lincolnshire.

Historic England (2012) East Riding of Yorkshire, Chalk Lowland and the Hull Valley NMP. Aerial Investigation and Mapping Report.

Historic England (2015a) The Historic Environment in Local Plans. Historic Environment Good Practice Advice in Planning: 1.

Historic England (2015b) Making Significance in Decision-Taking in the Historic Environment. Historic Environment Good Practice Advice in Planning: 2.

Historic England (2015c) Rapid Coastal Zone Assessment Survey. Yorkshire and Lincolnshire: Phase 3. Palaeoenvironmental Survey of Selected Sites.

Historic England (2016) Understanding Historic Buildings. A Guide to Good Recording Practice.

Historic England (2017a) The Setting of Heritage Assets (2nd Edition). Historic Environment Good Practice Advice in Planning: 3.

Historic England (2017b) Understanding Place. Historic Area Assessments.

Historic England (2021) Anglo-Saxon cemetery at Home Farm, Sewerby [online] Accessed 12/01/2021. Available from: <<https://historicengland.org.uk/listing/the-list/list-entry/1013625>>

Information-Britain (2021) The History of Beverley [online] Accessed 12/01/2021. Available from: <<https://www.information-britain.co.uk/history/town/Beverley98/>>

Ministry of Housing, Communities & Local Government (2019) Conserving and enhancing the historic environment. Planning Practice Guidance.

Ministry of Housing, Communities & Local Government (2019) National Planning Policy Framework (revised).

Muir, R. (1997) The Yorkshire Countryside: A Landscape History. Keele University Press.

NAA (Northern Archaeological Associates) (1997) Creyke Beck substation, Cottingham. Unpublished Evaluation Report.

NAA (Northern Archaeological Associates) (1998) Creyke Beck substation, Cottingham: Archaeological Excavation. Unpublished Post-Excavation Assessment Report.

National Library of Scotland (2019) National Library of Scotland Maps. Accessible online: <https://maps.nls.uk/>

Network Archaeology (2011) Ganstead to Asselby Natural Gas Pipeline. Archaeological Excavations and Watching Brief. Post-Excavation Assessment (Vols 1 & 2). Unpublished Post-Excavation Report.

Orsted (2019) Hornsea Project Four Preliminary Environmental Information Report, Volume 3, Chapter 5: Historic Environment
<https://orstedcdn.azureedge.net/-/media/www/docs/corp/uk/hornsea-project-four/01-formal-consultation/pier/volume-3/peir-volume-3-chapter-5-historic-environment.ashx?la=en&rev=9d04064dbb0f434da3ec0c2b27229afa&hash=57750E7AFDBA4645E15B5866D476F85B>

PINS (2012) Advice note six: Preparation and submission of application documents. Bristol, PINS.

Rackham, O. (2000) The History of the Countryside. Paperback Edition, Phoenix publishing.

Wetham, E. (1970) The Mechanisation of British Farming, 1910-1945. The Journal of Agricultural Economics Vol. 21 no. 3.

Appendix A Sites visited as part of the walkover survey and setting assessment site visits

Table A10: Sites visited as part of the walkover survey and setting assessment site visits.

| Site visited | Purpose of Visit | Designation | Scoped in to ES? | HP4 No. |
|---|-------------------------------------|--|--|---------|
| 0. WWII Sea Defences | Condition survey/setting assessment | Non-designated | Yes – re. direct physical | 1 |
| 1. Iron Age/ Romano-British enclosures, watermill grounds | Condition survey | Non-designated | Yes | 2 |
| 2. Church of All Saints, Old Hall medieval complex at Barmston Old Hall, including two moated sites, a pond, three fish ponds and associated enclosures with part of a field system | Setting assessment | Listed building | No | 4 |
| 3. Foston, Church of St Andrew, and Cropmarks of an Iron Age/ Romano-British Rectilinear enclosures | Condition survey/setting assessment | Conservation area/listed building/non-designated | Yes (Record of cropmarks only) – re. direct physical | 8 & 9 |
| 4. Rotsea medieval settlement and field system, 600m south east of Rotsea Manor | Setting assessment | Scheduled monument | No | 12 |
| 5. Beswick Hall, Beswick. | Setting assessment | Conservation area/listed building | No | 19 |
| 6. Cropmarks of Iron Age/ Romano- British Enclosures and a post-medieval artesian well | Condition survey | Non-designated | Yes | 54 |
| 7. Carr House cropmark complex, possible square barrow, south of Carr house | Condition survey | Non-designated | No | |
| 8. Lockington, Church of St Mary, Hall Garth and Hall Garth motte and bailey castle, moated site and fish pond | Setting assessment | Conservation area/listed building/scheduled monument | No | 20 |
| 9. Cropmarks of an Iron Age/Romano-British Rectilinear Enclosure | Condition survey | Non-designated | Yes | 22 |
| 10. Site of Winthorpe Manor and House | Condition survey | Non-designated | Yes | 24 |

| Site visited | Purpose of Visit | Designation | Scoped in to ES? | HP4 No. |
|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|
| 11. Church of St Catherine, Iron Age/ Romano-British field system | Setting assessment | Listed building/non-designated | No | |
| 12. Moated Site of Leconfield Castle | Setting assessment | Scheduled monument | No | 25 |
| 13. Raventhorpe Deserted Medieval Village | Condition survey | Non-designated | Yes | 26 |
| 14. Cherry Burton, Cherry Burton House, and Church of St. Michael | Setting assessment | Conservation area/listed building | No | 29 |
| 15. Moated site 100m north of Parkhouse Farm, and moated site and two fish ponds 80m south-west of Parkhouse Farm | Condition survey/setting assessment | Scheduled monument | No | 27 |
| 16. Cropmarks of an Iron Age and Romano-British Enclosure | Condition survey | Non-designated | Yes | 31 |
| 17. Killingwold Graves | Setting assessment | Listed building | No | |
| 18. Bishop Burton Grange | Setting assessment | Listed building | No | |
| 19. Romano-British enclosure in Burton Bushes Westwood Common | Setting assessment | Scheduled monument | No | 34 |
| 20. Beverly Sanctuary Limit stone, Walkington Cross | Setting assessment | Scheduled monument | No | 40 |
| 21. Walkington Conservation Area and Church of All Hallows | Setting assessment | Conservation area/listed building | No | |
| 22. WWII Anti-aircraft Gunsight, 350m west of Butt Farm | Condition survey/setting assessment | Scheduled monument | No | 41 |
| 23. Risby Hall with folly | Setting assessment | Registered Park and Garden | No | 44 |
| 24. Beverley sanctuary limit stone, Bentley cross | Setting assessment | Scheduled monument | No | 45 |
| 25: Prehistoric cropmarks & Findspots | Condition survey | Non-designated | Yes | 2 |
| 26: Prehistoric cropmarks & Findspots | Condition survey | Non-designated | Yes | 2 |
| 27: Winkton DMV | Condition Survey/setting assessment | Non-designated | Yes – re. direct physical | 4 |
| 28: Iron Age linear features, WW2 airfield | Condition survey | Non-designated | Yes | 6 |
| 29: Skipsea Castle & Hallgarth medieval hall | Setting assessment | Scheduled monument | No | 7 |

| Site visited | Purpose of Visit | Designation | Scoped in to ES? | HP4 No. |
|---|-------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|---------|
| 30: Iron Age Enclosure, Medieval Moat | Condition survey | Non-designated | No | |
| 31: Iron Age Enclosures (associated with site 3, previously visited) | Condition survey | Non-designated | No | |
| 32: Iron Age to Roman features to west | Condition survey | Non-designated | No | |
| 33: Prehistoric Cropmarks (barrows) | Condition Survey/setting assessment | Non-designated | Yes – re. direct physical | 10 & 11 |
| 34: Undated Enclosure (cropmark) | Condition survey | Non-designated | No | |
| 35: Undated cropmark & prehistoric finds | Condition survey | Non-designated | No | |
| 36: Undated field boundary | Condition survey | Non-designated | No | |
| 37: Possible Enclosures | Condition survey | Non-designated | No | |
| 38: Old Sand Pit | Condition survey | Non-designated | Yes | 15 |
| 39: Ditches, ring ditch, well | Condition survey | Non-designated | Yes | 17 |
| 40: Square Barrow | Condition Survey/setting assessment | Non-designated | Yes – re. direct physical | 18 |
| 41: Bronze Age Barrows nearby, Medieval cropmarks, potential for further features | Condition survey | Non-designated | No | |
| 42: Round Barrow | Condition Survey/setting assessment | Non-designated | No | |
| 43: Iron Age Occupation site, medieval windmill and Old Gravel Pit, Bryan Mills | Condition survey | Non-designated | Yes | 21 |
| 44: Bronze Age barrow, Iron Age Square Barrow, Undated building | Condition Survey/setting assessment | Non-designated | Yes – re. direct physical | |
| 45: Field adjacent to medieval manor and cropmarks (Site 10) | Condition survey | Non-designated | No | |
| 46: Medieval windmill | Condition survey | Non-designated | No | |
| 47: Gravel pit, adjacent to medieval cropmarks | Condition survey | Non-designated | No | |
| 48: Oval Enclosure | Condition survey | Non-designated | No | |
| 49: undated cropmarks | Condition survey | Non-designated | No | |
| 50: Old Inclosure bank, earthwork | Condition Survey/setting assessment | Non-designated | Yes – re. direct physical | 32 |
| 51: Milestone Marker | Condition Survey/setting assessment | Non-designated | No | |
| 52: Chalk Pit | Condition survey | Non-designated | No | |

| Site visited | Purpose of Visit | Designation | Scoped in to ES? | HP4 No. |
|--|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|------------|
| 53: post-medieval barn and findspots | Condition survey | Non-designated | No | |
| 54: Double ditch linear earthwork | Condition survey | Non-designated | No | |
| 55: Bronze Age linear Earthwork "Triple Dyke" | Condition Survey/setting assessment | Non-designated | No | |
| 56: Chalk pit, enclosures, site of shepherd hut | Condition survey | Non-designated | No | |
| 57: Medieval Deer Park, Nearby to numerous prehistoric cropmarks (barrows) | Condition survey | Non-designated | No | |
| 58: Polygonal Enclosure & Barrow | Condition Survey/setting assessment | Non-designated | Yes – re. direct physical | 49 |
| 59: Barrow Cemetery | Condition Survey/setting assessment | Non-designated | No | 50 |
| 60: 7 barrows, enclosures and other ditches | Condition Survey/setting assessment | Non-designated | No | 50 |
| 61: Old Hall & associated structures | Setting assessment | Grade II listed | No | 52 |
| 62: White Hall Listed Building | Setting assessment | Grade II listed | No | 51 |
| 63: 4, Main Street & Church of St Peter, Wawne | Setting assessment | Grade II & I listed | No | |
| 64: Beverley CA, including Minster, Blackfriars, Preceptory, Hall Garth moated site (SM's) | Setting assessment | Conservation Area & scheduled monument | No | 36, 37, 38 |
| 65: Bishop Burton CA | Setting assessment | Conservation Area | No | 30 |
| 66: Cellar's Head Moated site | Setting assessment | Scheduled Monument | No | 43 |
| 67: Skidby Mill & outbuildings | Setting assessment | Grade II* | No | 47 |
| 68: Skidby CA | Setting assessment | Conservation Area | No | |
| 69: The Lawns, University of Hull Campus | Setting assessment | Grade II* Listed (5 buildings) | No | |
| 70: Cottingham CA, listed buildings inc. St Mary's Church, Baynard Castle, Thwaite Hall | Setting assessment | Conservation area, scheduled monument & II listed | No | |
| 71: Haltemprice Augustinian Priory & Priory Farm | Setting assessment | Scheduled monument & Grade II* listed | No | |

| Site visited | Purpose of Visit | Designation | Scoped in to ES? | HP4 No. |
|--|--------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|---------|
| 72: Scarborough Scheduled Monuments (barrows, moated site) | Setting assessment | Scheduled monument & Grade II* listed | No | 23 |
| 73: Wawne Church | Setting assessment | Listed Building | No | |

Appendix B Designated Heritage Asset Gazetteers

Table B11: Scheduled Monuments within the Hornsea Four Study Areas.

| List Entry | Name | Scheduling Date | NGR | Period |
|------------------------|---|-----------------|-------------------|----------------|
| <i>OnSS Study Area</i> | | | | |
| 1003598 | Blackfriars (remains of) | | TA 03919 39384 | Medieval |
| 1007731 | Bowl barrow 400 m north of Highfield House | 01/11/1967 | TA 04905 35357 | Bronze Age |
| 1008122 | Hall Garth moated site south of Beverley Minster | 17/08/1955 | TA 03744 39119 | Medieval |
| 1012589 | Beverley sanctuary limit stone, Bishop Burton cross | 23/02/1933 | TA 00547 39682 | Medieval |
| 1012590 | Beverley sanctuary limit stone, Bentley cross | 23/02/1933 | TA 02554 36415 | Medieval |
| 1012591 | Beverley sanctuary limit stone, Walkington cross | 23/02/1933 | TA 00393 37386 | Medieval |
| 1013402 | Site of Preceptory of the Holy Trinity (Knights Hospitallers) | 22/02/1990 | TA 03851 39676 | Medieval |
| 1013990 | Bowl barrow on Westwood Common, 610 m north west of Blackmill | 21/06/1978 | TA 01853 39545 | Bronze Age |
| 1013991 | Bowl barrow on Westwood Common, 150 m north of Blackmill | 21/06/1978 | TA 02062 39142 | Bronze Age |
| 1013992 | Bowl barrow on Westwood Common, 50 m north of Blackmill | 21/06/1978 | TA 02084 39058 | Bronze Age |
| 1013993 | Square barrow on Westwood Common, 150 m north west of Blackmill | 21/06/1978 | TA 01975 39101 | Iron Age |
| 1013994 | Group of four square barrows on Westwood Common, 200 m north west of Blackmill | 21/06/1978 | TA 01901 39085 | Iron Age |
| 1013995 | Square barrow on Westwood Common, 120 m south of Blackmill | 21/06/1978 | TA 02115 38868 | Iron Age |
| 1013996 | Square barrow on Westwood Common, 50 m west of Blackmill | 21/06/1978 | TA 02036 38964 | Iron Age |
| 1013997 | Square barrow on Westwood Common, 230 m north west of Blackmill | 21/06/1978 | TA 01992 39178 | Iron Age |
| 1013998 | Square barrow on Westwood Common, 230 m NNW of Blackmill | 21/06/1978 | TA 02024 39210 | Iron Age |
| 1013999 | Romano-British enclosure and two adjoining fields on Westwood Common, 510 m south west of Blackmill | 21/06/1978 | TA 01602 38862 | Romano-British |
| 1014000 | Oval barrow on Westwood Common, 55 m north west of Blackmill | 06/02/1996 | TA 02037 39015 | Bronze Age |

| List Entry | Name | Scheduling Date | NGR | Period |
|------------|---|-----------------|-------------------|----------------|
| 1014001 | Romano-British enclosure in Burton Bushes, Westwood Common | 06/02/1996 | TA 01123 39371 | Romano-British |
| 1015312 | 'Cellar Heads' moated site and related ridge and furrow earthworks at Risby Park, 700 m north west of Risby Park Farm | 14/03/1997 | TA 00451 35554 | Medieval |
| 1018600 | Risby Jacobean gardens, hall and medieval settlement remains | 02/12/1998 | TA 00666 35075 | Post-medieval |
| 1019186 | Heavy Anti-aircraft gunsite, 350 m west of Butt Farm | 07/07/2000 | TA 01636 36951 | World War 2 |
| 1019823 | Baynard Castle | 29/09/1949 | TA 04088 33042 | Medieval |
| 1019825 | Haltemprice Augustinian priory | 13/02/1957 | TA 04302 31030 | Medieval |

Onshore ECC Study Area

| | | | | |
|---------|---|------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| 1005212 | Rotsea medieval settlement and field system, 600 m south east of Rotsea Manor | 09/10/1954 | TA 06937 51324 | Medieval |
| 1007842 | Moated site and two fishponds 80m southwest of Parkhouse Farm | 30/09/1993 | TA 00932 41827 | Medieval |
| 1007846 | Medieval complex at Barmston Old Hall, including two moated sites, a pond, three fishponds and associated enclosures with part of a field system. | 20/11/1967 | TA 15600 58736 | Medieval |
| 1007949 | Moated site of Leconfield Castle | 27/04/1949 | TA 01266 43117 | Medieval |
| 1008292 | Moated site 100m north of Parkhouse Farm | 14/09/1993 | TA 00996 41988 | Medieval |
| 1015613 | Square barrow cemetery, moated site, fishponds and medieval settlement remains at Scarborough | 17/06/1970 | TA 01719 45152 | Iron Age and medieval |
| 1015818 | Moated site 310 m north east of Scarborough church | 02/04/1965 | TA 01864 45491 | Medieval |

Additional heritage assets relevant to the onshore ECC study area

| | | | | |
|---------|---|------------|-------------------|--------------|
| 1011212 | Skipsea Castle | 07/08/1916 | TA 16165 54965 | Medieval |
| 1013705 | Halgarth Medieval Hall and moat | 30/10/1972 | TA 17002 54665 | Medieval |
| 1021192 | Royal Observer Corps underground monitoring post and World War II visual spotting post. | 15/04/2004 | TA 17562 54789 | World War II |

Table B12: Registered Parks and Gardens within the Hornsea Four Study Areas.

| Listing Entry | Name | Grade | NGR | Study Area |
|---------------|--------------|-------|----------------|-------------|
| 1000137 | Thwaite Hall | II | TA 05392 32798 | OnSS |
| 1001419 | Risby Hall | II | TA 00958 35153 | Onshore ECC |

Table B13: Conservation Areas within the Hornsea Four Study Areas.

| Conservation Area | Study Area |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| Area 1 North Bar Without (Beverley) | OnSS |
| Area 2 Westwood Area (Beverley) | OnSS |
| Area 3 North Bar Within (Beverley) | OnSS |
| Area 4 Norwood Area (Beverley) | OnSS |
| Area 5 Markets Area (Beverley) | OnSS |
| Area 6 Guildhall Area (Beverley) | OnSS |
| Area 7 Railway Area (Beverley) | OnSS |
| Area 8 Minster Area (Beverley) | OnSS |
| Area 9 Flemingate Beckside (Beverley) | OnSS |
| Beswick | Onshore ECC |
| Beverley Grosvenor Place (Beverley) | OnSS |
| Bishop Burton | Onshore ECC |
| Cherry Burton | Onshore ECC |
| Cottingham | OnSS |
| Foston-on-the-Wolds | Onshore ECC |
| Lockington | Onshore ECC |
| Skidby | OnSS |
| Walkington | OnSS |

Table B14: Ancient Woodland within the Hornsea Four Study Areas.

| Natural England ID | Name | Type | Area (ha) | NGR | Study Area |
|--------------------|------|---------------------------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
| 1414129 | - | Ancient & Semi-Natural Woodland | 3.05 | TA 00176 32027 | OnSS |
| 1414131 | - | Ancient & Semi-Natural Woodland | 0.64 | TA 02256 36638 | OnSS |
| 1414132 | - | Ancient & Semi-Natural Woodland | 0.37 | TA 02185 36795 | OnSS |
| 1414134 | - | Ancient & Semi-Natural Woodland | 1.84 | SE 99910 43718 | Onshore ECC |
| 1414130 | - | Ancient Replanted Woodland | 1.16 | TA 02894 35454 | OnSS |

| | | | | | |
|---------|---------------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|----------------|
| 1414133 | - | Ancient Replanted Woodland | 2.27 | SE 99910 43718 | Onshore ECC |
| 1414135 | - | Ancient Replanted Woodland | 2.68 | SE 99910 43718 | Onshore ECC |
| 1115368 | Birkhill Wood | Ancient & Semi-Natural Woodland | 1.88 | TA 03292 435706 | OnSS |
| 1115368 | Birkhill Wood | Ancient Replanted Woodland | 8.08 | TA 03292 435706 | OnSS |
| 1115366 | Burton Bushes | Ancient & Semi-Natural Woodland | 11.38 | TA 01077 39378 | OnSS |

Table B15: Listed Buildings within the Hornsea Four Study Areas.

| Listing Entry | Name | Location | Grade | Listing Date | NGR |
|------------------------|--|------------|-------|--------------|----------------|
| <i>OnSS Study Area</i> | | | | | |
| 1083960 | The Guildhall | Beverley | I | 01/03/1950 | TA 03394 39472 |
| 1084022 | The Hall (now Borough Council Offices) | Beverley | I | 01/03/1950 | TA 03262 39284 |
| 1084028 | The Minster Church of St John | Beverley | I | 01/03/1950 | TA 03766 39257 |
| 1103394 | Church of Saint Mary | Cottingham | I | 31/01/1967 | TA 04758 32937 |
| 1162565 | Beverley North Bar Nos 65 And 67 (Bar House) Including Garden Wall, Piers and Railings | Beverley | I | 01/03/1950 | TA 02992 39871 |
| 1162693 | The Parish Church of St Mary | Beverley | I | 01/03/1950 | TA 03150 39805 |
| 1318235 | Gates, Gate Piers and Railings to Norwood House | Beverley | I | 30/06/1987 | TA 03317 39921 |
| 1346372 | The Market Cross | Beverley | I | 01/03/1950 | TA 03222 39669 |
| 1346387 | Norwood House (Now Beverley High School for Girls) | Beverley | I | 01/03/1950 | TA 03306 39936 |
| 1083923 | Highgate House | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 03612 39442 |
| 1083947 | 44, Toll Gavel | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 03421 39522 |
| 1083948 | 54, 56, Toll Gavel | Beverley | II* | 02/07/1969 | TA 03485 39519 |
| 1083977 | 29, North Bar Without | Beverley | II* | 02/07/1969 | TA 02876 39946 |
| 1083989 | The Red House | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 02885 40044 |
| 1084006 | 19, North Bar Within | Beverley | II* | 02/07/1969 | TA 03127 39734 |
| 1084007 | 35, North Bar Within | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 03076 39777 |
| 1084008 | St Marys Court | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 03040 39814 |
| 1084035 | Keldgate House | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 03522 39071 |
| 1084045 | The Old Grammar School | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 03496 39096 |
| 1084046 | 5, Ladygate | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 03193 39787 |
| 1084059 | 56, Flemingate | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 04170 39191 |

| Listing Entry | Name | Location | Grade | Listing Date | NGR |
|---------------|--|--------------------|-------|--------------|----------------|
| 1084060 | 58, Flemingate | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 04176 39192 |
| 1084062 | The Old Friary | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 03860 39348 |
| 1084089 | 26, 28, Eastgate | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 03731 39399 |
| 1103339 | Skidby Mill and Attached Mill Buildings | Skidby | II* | 06/05/1952 | TA 02048 33313 |
| 1103341 | Church of Saint Michael | Skidby | II* | 07/02/1968 | TA 01508 33658 |
| 1103343 | Reckitt Hall, The Lawns | Cottingham | II* | 30/03/1993 | TA 03672 33588 |
| 1103344 | Morgan Hall, The Lawns | Cottingham | II* | 30/03/1993 | TA 03807 33541 |
| 1103345 | Grant Hall, The Lawns | Cottingham | II* | 30/03/1993 | TA 03689 33644 |
| 1103346 | Downs Hall, The Lawns | Cottingham | II* | 30/03/1993 | TA 03710 33601 |
| 1103364 | Haltemprice Priory Farm | Willerby | II* | 03/12/1951 | TA 04198 30965 |
| 1103393 | Zion United Reform Church | Cottingham | II* | 31/01/1967 | TA 04381 32873 |
| 1160246 | 6-14, Butcher Row | Beverley | II* | 30/06/1987 | TA 03527 39515 |
| 1161054 | Monks Walk Public House | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 03686 39389 |
| 1161425 | Church of All Hallows | Walkington | II* | 26/03/1987 | SE 99849 36824 |
| 1161446 | Lantern Turret in Garden of No 4 | Woodmansey | II* | 26/03/1987 | TA 05551 37980 |
| 1161728 | Cross Keys Hotel | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 03160 39654 |
| 1162157 | 14, 16, Newbegin | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 03078 39583 |
| 1162300 | The Sessions House | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 02656 40173 |
| 1162666 | 18, 20, North Bar Within | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 03165 39750 |
| 1163343 | 62, North Bar Without | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 02852 40083 |
| 1197620 | Haworth Hall And Attached Outbuildings Garden Wall and Summerhouse | Kingston upon Hull | II* | 13/10/1952 | TA 08831 33557 |
| 1232675 | Lambert Hall, The Lawns | Cottingham | II* | 30/03/1993 | TA 03796 33419 |
| 1276987 | Nicholson Hall, The Lawns | Cottingham | II* | 30/03/1993 | TA 03799 33475 |
| 1310021 | Southwood Hall | Cottingham | II* | 03/12/1951 | TA 03836 32224 |
| 1310370 | 7, Hengate | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 03238 39842 |
| 1346325 | Lord Nelson | Beverley | II* | 02/10/1980 | TA 03878 39269 |
| 1346350 | Foster and Plumpton Chemist White Horse Hotel | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 03282 39840 |
| 1346358 | 22, North Bar Within | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 03158 39761 |
| 1346373 | 11, Saturday Market | Beverley | II* | 02/07/1969 | TA 03227 39723 |
| 1346385 | 48, North Bar Without | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 02893 40011 |
| 1346394 | 45, 46, Saturday Market | Beverley | II* | 02/07/1969 | TA 03274 39581 |
| 1346399 | Foresters Hall or Ann Rouths House | Beverley | II* | 01/03/1950 | TA 03482 39540 |
| 1083910 | Wall to No 67 | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03358 39730 |
| 1083911 | 73, 75, Walkergate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03409 39661 |
| 1083912 | 83, 85, Walkergate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03431 39646 |
| 1083913 | 87, Walkergate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03439 39642 |
| 1083914 | 99, 101, Walkergate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03464 39613 |

| Listing Entry | Name | Location | Grade | Listing Date | NGR |
|---------------|---|----------|-------|--------------|----------------|
| 1083915 | 103-113, Walkergate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03482 39590 |
| 1083916 | 115, Walkergate | Beverley | II | 12/11/1986 | TA 03495 39571 |
| 1083917 | Nos 117 And 119 Including Attached Stable Wing | Beverley | II | 31/10/1975 | TA 03501 39562 |
| 1083918 | 90, 92, Walkergate | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03395 39640 |
| 1083919 | 98, 100, Walkergate | Beverley | II | 24/05/1972 | TA 03444 39612 |
| 1083920 | 2, Wednesday Market | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03612 39494 |
| 1083921 | 11, 11A, Wednesday Market | Beverley | II | 26/03/1982 | TA 03679 39473 |
| 1083922 | 16, 17, Wednesday Market | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03631 39429 |
| 1083924 | 2, 4, 6, Well Lane | Beverley | II | 28/05/1985 | TA 03562 39476 |
| 1083925 | The Woolpack Public House | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 02913 39431 |
| 1083926 | 43-47, Westwood Road | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 02899 39429 |
| 1083927 | Lamp Standard in The Pavement Outside No 2 | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 03004 39509 |
| 1083928 | Lamp Standard Outside No 7 | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 02858 39752 |
| 1083929 | 25, Wood Lane | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03074 39668 |
| 1083930 | Gateway to The Beverley Westwood Hospital | Beverley | II | 01/09/1988 | TA 02845 39505 |
| 1083931 | 47, 48, Saturday Market | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03259 39580 |
| 1083932 | 49, Saturday Market | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03261 39593 |
| 1083933 | 51, Saturday Market | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03240 39590 |
| 1083934 | 52, 53, 54, Saturday Market | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03240 39604 |
| 1083935 | 55, 56, Saturday Market | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03236 39618 |
| 1083936 | 57, 58, Saturday Market | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03222 39617 |
| 1083937 | 59, Saturday Market | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03222 39634 |
| 1083938 | 61, 62, Saturday Market | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03208 39650 |
| 1083939 | Lamp Standard in the grass verge Adjacent to the Gable of 2 St Marys Terrace | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 02952 39570 |
| 1083940 | Lamp Standard outside No 36 | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 02883 39511 |
| 1083941 | 9, 11, Toll Gavel | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03340 39575 |
| 1083942 | 46, Toll Gavel | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03426 39522 |
| 1083943 | 51, 53, Toll Gavel | Beverley | II | 31/01/1975 | TA 03447 39550 |
| 1083944 | 10, Toll Gavel | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03311 39550 |
| 1083945 | Lamp Standard on the pavement in front of the boundary of 16 And 18, New Walk | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 02745 40183 |
| 1083946 | 18, Toll Gavel | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03343 39538 |
| 1083949 | The Masonic Lodge | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03753 39474 |
| 1083950 | 5-9, Walkergate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03309 39853 |

| Listing Entry | Name | Location | Grade | Listing Date | NGR |
|---------------|--|----------|-------|--------------|----------------|
| 1083951 | 26, Norwood | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03394 39960 |
| 1083952 | Garden Wall to No 1 (Mistral Coign) as far as Gate Piers at The Corner | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 02902 39819 |
| 1083953 | Garden Wall opposite to Garden Wall of No 1 (Mistral Coign) | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 02892 39817 |
| 1083954 | 13-33, Railway Street | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03750 39577 |
| 1083955 | No 35 And Premises Occupied by The Beverley Catholic Club | Beverley | II | 31/01/1975 | TA 03782 39588 |
| 1083956 | 2, Railway Street | Beverley | II | 26/03/1982 | TA 03678 39482 |
| 1083957 | 2A, Railway Street | Beverley | II | 26/03/1982 | TA 03679 39487 |
| 1083958 | 14-18, Railway Street | Beverley | II | 31/01/1975 | TA 03721 39526 |
| 1083959 | 36, 38, Railway Street | Beverley | II | 31/01/1975 | TA 03775 39560 |
| 1083961 | Former Police Station | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03408 39466 |
| 1083962 | 1-5, St John Street (see details for further address information) | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03651 39260 |
| 1083963 | Lamp Standard adjacent to the Minster Railings opposite No 8 | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 03685 39220 |
| 1083964 | 1, Saturday Market | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03188 39712 |
| 1083965 | 8, Saturday Market | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03211 39739 |
| 1083966 | 14, 16, Saturday Market | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03226 39697 |
| 1083967 | 21, 22, Saturday Market | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03250 39674 |
| 1083968 | 23, Saturday Market | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03254 39666 |
| 1083969 | The Former Corn Exchange | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03277 39659 |
| 1083970 | 36, Saturday Market | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03319 39623 |
| 1083971 | Kings Head Hotel | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03331 39605 |
| 1083972 | 40, North Bar Within | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03015 39889 |
| 1083973 | Roman Catholic Church of St John Of Beverley | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 02945 39899 |
| 1083974 | St John's Presbytery | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 02943 39904 |
| 1083975 | Aragon House | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 02919 39914 |
| 1083976 | 13-19, North Bar Without | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 02926 39923 |
| 1083978 | Osborne House | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 02883 39966 |
| 1083979 | 33-37, North Bar Without | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 02865 39984 |
| 1083980 | 41, North Bar Without | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 02849 39995 |
| 1083981 | Lamp Standard in grass verge adjacent to 45, North Bar Without | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 02833 40038 |

| Listing Entry | Name | Location | Grade | Listing Date | NGR |
|---------------|--|----------|-------|--------------|----------------|
| 1083982 | 47 and 49, North Bar Without | Beverley | II | 31/01/1975 | TA 02817 40037 |
| 1083983 | 55 And 57, North Bar Without | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 02795 40063 |
| 1083984 | 14-18, North Bar Without | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 02961 39934 |
| 1083985 | 24 and wing to east, No 26, North Bar Without | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 02943 39954 |
| 1083986 | 30 and 32, North Bar Without | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 02925 39969 |
| 1083987 | 44, North Bar Without | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 02910 40002 |
| 1083988 | 52 and 54, North Bar Without | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 02885 40022 |
| 1083990 | Wall and Gate Piers To 62, North Bar Without | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 02838 40073 |
| 1083991 | 1, 3, Norwood | Beverley | II | 31/01/1975 | TA 03328 39953 |
| 1083992 | The Valiant Soldier Public House | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03311 39881 |
| 1083993 | Lamp Standard in the pavement in front of No 16 (Newbegin House) | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 03087 39560 |
| 1083994 | Lamp Standard in the pavement west of No 26 | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 03026 39528 |
| 1083995 | 2-6, New Walk | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 02827 40118 |
| 1083996 | 8 and 10, New Walk | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 02808 40144 |
| 1083997 | Pillar Box on pavement by Garden Gate of 12, New Walk | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 02775 40152 |
| 1083999 | Lamp Standard in grass verge adjacent to 1, New Walk | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 02794 40087 |
| 1084000 | Lamp Standard in grass verge adjacent to 9, New Walk | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 02770 40114 |
| 1084001 | Lamp Standard in grass verge adjacent to 15, New Walk | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 02746 40144 |
| 1084002 | Sessions House, urinal to South East | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 02695 40154 |
| 1084003 | Wall to Nos 5 To 13 (Odd) | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 02580 40167 |
| 1084004 | 5, North Bar Within | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03156 39704 |
| 1084005 | 15, North Bar Within | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03145 39726 |
| 1084009 | 55-63, North Bar Within | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03001 39860 |
| 1084010 | 10,12, North Bar Within | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03168 39739 |

| Listing Entry | Name | Location | Grade | Listing Date | NGR |
|---------------|--|----------|-------|--------------|----------------|
| 1084011 | Perimeter Wall, Gatepiers and Gates to The Church of St Mary | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03108 39790 |
| 1084012 | The Pump | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03084 39809 |
| 1084013 | Royal Standard Inn | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03040 39873 |
| 1084014 | 34, Lairgate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03214 39550 |
| 1084015 | 36, Lairgate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03227 39522 |
| 1084016 | 70, Lairgate | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03276 39464 |
| 1084017 | Cromwell House | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03294 39416 |
| 1084018 | 78, Lairgate | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03297 39409 |
| 1084019 | 80, Lairgate | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03298 39400 |
| 1084020 | 82, 84, Lairgate | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03301 39393 |
| 1084021 | 86, 88, Lairgate | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03302 39387 |
| 1084023 | Lamp Standard in front of The Hall | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 03278 39290 |
| 1084024 | Lamp Standard in the pavement adjacent to the Gable of 24 Toll Gavel | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 03360 39528 |
| 1084025 | 17, 19, Minster Moorgate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03590 39251 |
| 1084026 | 75-81, Minster Moorgate | Beverley | II | 31/01/1975 | TA 03420 39222 |
| 1084027 | 2-14, Minster Moorgate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03677 39279 |
| 1084029 | Lamp Standard on pavement west of the Minsters North Transept | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 03747 39281 |
| 1084030 | Lamp Standard adjacent to The Minster Railings opposite the Old Minster Vicarage | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 03787 39290 |
| 1084031 | 9, Newbegin | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03146 39571 |
| 1084032 | 4, Newbegin | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03177 39619 |
| 1084033 | Gatepiers to No 10 and Gates | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03152 39599 |
| 1084034 | Garden Wall Gatepiers and Railings to Nos 14 and 16 | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03099 39567 |
| 1084036 | 53-57, Keldgate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03481 39070 |
| 1084037 | 59, Keldgate | Beverley | II | 16/05/1984 | TA 03465 39065 |
| 1084038 | 71, 73, Keldgate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03429 39058 |
| 1084039 | 127, 129, Keldgate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03288 39018 |
| 1084040 | 135, Keldgate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03263 39012 |
| 1084041 | Acacia House | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03246 39005 |
| 1084042 | Minster Garth | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03678 39170 |
| 1084043 | 12, Keldgate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03646 39145 |
| 1084044 | Ann Rouths Almshouses | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03598 39138 |

| Listing Entry | Name | Location | Grade | Listing Date | NGR |
|---------------|--|----------|-------|--------------|----------------|
| 1084047 | 39, Ladygate | Beverley | II | 31/01/1975 | TA 03290 39665 |
| 1084048 | 2, 2A, Ladygate | Beverley | II | 31/01/1975 | TA 03184 39771 |
| 1084049 | 31, Lairgate | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03228 39563 |
| 1084050 | Garden Wall to No 65 | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03325 39371 |
| 1084051 | 69, Lairgate | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03360 39335 |
| 1084052 | 2, Lairgate | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03169 39690 |
| 1084053 | 14, Lairgate | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03183 39642 |
| 1084054 | 22, Lairgate | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03187 39618 |
| 1084055 | 30, 32, Lairgate | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03205 39558 |
| 1084056 | Crocketed Spire in garden of No 24 | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03905 39220 |
| 1084057 | Mounting Block outside No 38 | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 04045 39193 |
| 1084058 | Fleming House | Beverley | II | 31/01/1975 | TA 04094 39150 |
| 1084061 | The Mariners Arms Public House | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 04330 39246 |
| 1084063 | Remaining Sections of Friary Precinct and Friary Walls | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03852 39312 |
| 1084064 | 61, Grove Hill Road | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 04128 39583 |
| 1084065 | Signal Box | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03866 39525 |
| 1084066 | 3, Hengate | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03217 39823 |
| 1084067 | Garden Wall to No 7 | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03258 39845 |
| 1084068 | 6, Hengate | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03172 39773 |
| 1084069 | 14, Hengate | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03238 39815 |
| 1084070 | 11, Highgate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03668 39413 |
| 1084071 | 17, Highgate | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03687 39393 |
| 1084072 | 27, 29, Highgate | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03705 39362 |
| 1084073 | 47, 49, Highgate | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03723 39288 |
| 1084074 | 4, Highgate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03644 39411 |
| 1084075 | The Parish Church of St Nicholas | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 04402 39504 |
| 1084076 | 49, 49A, Keldgate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03544 39080 |
| 1084077 | 42, 44, Beckside | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 04427 39259 |
| 1084078 | 66, Beckside | Beverley | II | 28/08/1973 | TA 04513 39260 |
| 1084079 | 70, Beckside | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 04535 39258 |
| 1084080 | 4-7, Beckside North | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 04487 39297 |
| 1084081 | 8, Beckside North | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 04506 39302 |
| 1084082 | 7, 9, Butcher Row | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03526 39549 |
| 1084083 | 11, Butcher Row | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03538 39551 |
| 1084084 | Ashelford | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03541 39540 |
| 1084085 | Lamp Standard in the pavement north west of Number 19 | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 03552 39525 |

| Listing Entry | Name | Location | Grade | Listing Date | NGR |
|---------------|---|------------|-------|--------------|----------------|
| 1084086 | Lamp Standard in the pavement outside number 2 Beaver House | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 03561 39538 |
| 1084087 | 36, Butcher Row | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03588 39480 |
| 1084088 | 9, 10, 11 and 12, Cross Street | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03496 39462 |
| 1084090 | 36, Eastgate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03749 39359 |
| 1084091 | The Old Vicarage | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03778 39318 |
| 1084092 | 59, Eastgate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03826 39283 |
| 1084093 | 3, Flemingate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03846 39270 |
| 1084094 | 11, Flemingate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03870 39264 |
| 1084095 | 47-53, Flemingate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 04159 39210 |
| 1084114 | The Buck Public House | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 04391 39282 |
| 1084115 | 27, Beckside | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 04405 39278 |
| 1084116 | 36-40, Beckside | Beverley | II | 04/03/1985 | TA 04411 39260 |
| 1096040 | Drinking Fountain and Horse Trough | Beverley | II | 10/01/2003 | TA 04538 39274 |
| 1103340 | 44, Main Street | Skidby | II | 16/05/1988 | TA 01729 33702 |
| 1103342 | West Cottage Grange Farm and Screen Walls | Skidby | II | 16/05/1988 | TA 01581 32191 |
| 1103365 | The Beeches | Willerby | II | 31/01/1967 | TA 02289 30620 |
| 1103366 | Willerby Hall | Willerby | II | 03/12/1951 | TA 02358 30704 |
| 1103388 | 28, Beck Bank | Cottingham | II | 16/05/1988 | TA 04999 32682 |
| 1103389 | 24 and 26, Beck Bank | Cottingham | II | 16/05/1988 | TA 04999 32673 |
| 1103390 | Tower on Castle Hill | Cottingham | II | 04/07/1984 | TA 02334 32246 |
| 1103391 | The White House | Cottingham | II | 16/05/1988 | TA 04160 32932 |
| 1103392 | Coach House and Stable at Number 270 | Cottingham | II | 16/05/1988 | TA 04158 32949 |
| 1103395 | Springfield | Cottingham | II | 16/05/1988 | TA 05682 32494 |
| 1103396 | Eastgate House | Cottingham | II | 03/12/1951 | TA 04951 32573 |
| 1103397 | Snuff Mill House and Railings | Cottingham | II | 26/01/1956 | TA 04982 32339 |
| 1103398 | Railway Station | Cottingham | II | 16/05/1988 | TA 05100 32866 |
| 1103399 | Goods Shed at Cottingham Station | Cottingham | II | 16/05/1988 | TA 05084 32960 |
| 1103416 | The Old Rectory | Walkington | II | 26/03/1987 | SE 99772 37056 |
| 1103417 | Northgate House | Walkington | II | 26/03/1987 | SE 99630 37221 |
| 1103418 | Middle Farmhouse | Walkington | II | 23/09/1986 | SE 99454 37002 |
| 1103419 | Barn at Low Hall | Woodmansey | II | 26/03/1987 | TA 04056 36999 |
| 1103420 | Old Hall | Woodmansey | II | 26/03/1987 | TA 04082 36962 |
| 1103424 | Chapel Farmhouse | Tickton | II | 09/02/1987 | TA 06388 39507 |
| 1103425 | Bamforth Farm | Wawne | II | 09/02/1987 | TA 08504 37150 |
| 1160195 | Angel Hotel | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03546 39536 |

| Listing Entry | Name | Location | Grade | Listing Date | NGR |
|---------------|--|------------|-------|--------------|----------------|
| 1160295 | Boundary Stone in front of wall to District Council Offices, opposite Champney Gardens | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03363 39370 |
| 1160358 | 6, Eastgate | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03684 39446 |
| 1160371 | 38, 40, Eastgate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03758 39349 |
| 1160384 | 44 Eastgate including attached Petrol Pump | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03761 39337 |
| 1160405 | 57, Eastgate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03824 39288 |
| 1160505 | 59, Flemingate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 04194 39218 |
| 1160565 | 65, Flemingate | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 04226 39226 |
| 1160733 | Brick Gateway in Wall to The Old Friary | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03880 39329 |
| 1160949 | Arden's Vaults | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03255 39824 |
| 1161011 | 1, Highgate | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03657 39434 |
| 1161026 | 15, Highgate | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03679 39401 |
| 1161080 | 25, 25A, Highgate | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03696 39373 |
| 1161119 | 35, Highgate | Beverley | II | 31/01/1975 | TA 03715 39315 |
| 1161138 | 16-24, Highgate | Beverley | II | 31/01/1975 | TA 03662 39383 |
| 1161147 | 38, Highgate | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03668 39329 |
| 1161244 | 45, 47, Keldgate | Beverley | II | 31/01/1975 | TA 03561 39086 |
| 1161340 | 10, Keldgate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03655 39148 |
| 1161348 | 14, 16, Keldgate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03645 39138 |
| 1161367 | Forecourt Wall to Nos 22 to 26 (even) | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03625 39123 |
| 1161390 | Forecourt Wall, Piers and Lamp Holder to No 28 | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03602 39117 |
| 1161437 | 4, East End | Walkington | II | 26/02/1987 | SE 99727 37062 |
| 1161458 | White Hall | Woodmansey | II | 26/03/1987 | TA 03820 37228 |
| 1161490 | 11, Ladygate | Beverley | II | 15/04/1980 | TA 03223 39755 |
| 1161506 | 19, 21, Ladygate | Beverley | II | 31/01/1975 | TA 03252 39720 |
| 1161520 | 1, Ladygate | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03191 39790 |
| 1161521 | The Manse | Cottingham | II | 16/05/1988 | TA 04366 32878 |
| 1161528 | Arlington Hall | Cottingham | II | 16/05/1988 | TA 04730 32882 |
| 1161536 | 188, King Street | Cottingham | II | 16/05/1988 | TA 04611 33117 |
| 1161541 | Newgate House and Gate Piers | Cottingham | II | 03/12/1951 | TA 04855 32590 |
| 1161543 | 4, Ladygate | Beverley | II | 31/01/1975 | TA 03188 39768 |
| 1161551 | Sarum House | Cottingham | II | 15/06/1988 | TA 04919 33257 |
| 1161584 | 33, Lairgate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03234 39556 |
| 1161598 | No 65 now part of Humberside County Council Offices | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03321 39400 |

| Listing Entry | Name | Location | Grade | Listing Date | NGR |
|---------------|---|----------|-------|--------------|----------------|
| 1161608 | 71, Lairgate | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03363 39319 |
| 1161716 | 4, Lairgate | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03171 39685 |
| 1161762 | 16, Lairgate | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03180 39637 |
| 1161785 | 26, 28, Lairgate | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03196 39574 |
| 1161815 | Folly in Fishpond Wood | Rowley | II | 16/05/1988 | TA 01233 35365 |
| 1161869 | Trees Cottage | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03307 39374 |
| 1161911 | Lamp Standard in The Courtyard of The Hall | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 03249 39303 |
| 1161931 | Holborn House | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03363 39114 |
| 1161948 | The Baptist Church | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03534 39358 |
| 1161976 | 5-13, Minster Moorgate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03615 39254 |
| 1162009 | 39, 41, Minster Moorgate | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03514 39236 |
| 1162025 | 69-73, Minster Moorgate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03432 39225 |
| 1162037 | 93, Minster Moorgate | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03380 39214 |
| 1162048 | Lamp Standard adjacent to The Minster Railings opposite No 4 | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 03688 39262 |
| 1162079 | Beverley Minster Parish Hall | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03748 39303 |
| 1162083 | Lamp Standard in the pavement east of The Minster Entrance | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 03728 39274 |
| 1162086 | Lamp Standard on pavement east of The Minster's North Transept | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 03775 39287 |
| 1162126 | 29, 29A, Newbegin | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03050 39531 |
| 1162137 | Garden Wall to No 31 | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03033 39472 |
| 1162142 | 6, Newbegin | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03172 39614 |
| 1162153 | 10, 12, Newbegin | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03133 39589 |
| 1162266 | 15 and 17, New Walk | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 02732 40143 |
| 1162306 | Westfield | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 02579 40116 |
| 1162317 | 1, North Bar Within | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03161 39690 |
| 1162330 | 7, 9, North Bar Within | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03151 39710 |
| 1162355 | 13, North Bar Within | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03142 39718 |
| 1162361 | 17, North Bar Within | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03140 39732 |
| 1162388 | 23, 23A, North Bar Within | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03119 39740 |
| 1162439 | 41-47, North Bar Within (see details for further address information) | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03060 39794 |
| 1162615 | Premises occupied by Barclays Bank | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03175 39724 |
| 1162722 | St Marys Manor | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03089 39854 |
| 1162751 | 28, North Bar Within | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03046 39863 |
| 1162776 | 32, North Bar Within | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03031 39872 |

| Listing Entry | Name | Location | Grade | Listing Date | NGR |
|---------------|---|----------|-------|--------------|----------------|
| 1162787 | 38, North Bar Within | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03027 39890 |
| 1162881 | 39, North Bar Without | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 02856 39990 |
| 1162929 | Lamp Standard in grass verge adjacent to 41 North Bar Without | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 02854 40014 |
| 1162966 | 45, North Bar Without | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 02826 40025 |
| 1162988 | 51, North Bar Without | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 02809 40038 |
| 1163146 | 2, North Bar Without | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03004 39891 |
| 1163213 | 28, North Bar Without | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 02938 39974 |
| 1163220 | 34 and 36, North Bar Without | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 02920 39979 |
| 1163256 | 40 and 42, North Bar Without | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 02910 39989 |
| 1163275 | 50, North Bar Without | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 02888 40019 |
| 1163298 | Stable Block to 56, North Bar Without | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 02862 40051 |
| 1163382 | 64 and 66, North Bar Without | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 02841 40097 |
| 1163569 | 20-34, Railway Street | Beverley | II | 31/01/1975 | TA 03734 39538 |
| 1163672 | Hall between County Hall and Education Department | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03424 39474 |
| 1163769 | Register House (now part of County Hall) | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03424 39430 |
| 1163822 | Lamp Standard adjacent to The Minster Railings opposite No 5 | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 03678 39249 |
| 1163843 | 6, St John Street | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03668 39231 |
| 1163868 | 8-11, St John Street | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03669 39211 |
| 1163893 | Lamp Standard adjacent to The Minster Railings opposite No 12 | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 03691 39197 |
| 1163939 | 13, Saturday Market | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03237 39715 |
| 1163942 | 17, Saturday Market | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03232 39689 |
| 1163944 | 20, Saturday Market | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03245 39680 |
| 1163946 | 24, 25, Saturday Market | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03261 39657 |
| 1163949 | The Grapes | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03267 39642 |
| 1164123 | National Westminster Bank | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03215 39648 |
| 1164150 | Lamp Standard at the centre of Sow Hill Opposite No 4 | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 03209 39703 |
| 1164178 | The Old Hall (formerly St Mary's Vicarage) | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 02968 39730 |
| 1164184 | 13, 15, Toll Gavel | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03344 39576 |

| Listing Entry | Name | Location | Grade | Listing Date | NGR |
|---------------|--|--------------------|-------|--------------|----------------|
| 1164192 | 19, 21, Toll Gavel | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03358 39571 |
| 1164195 | 47, 49, Toll Gavel | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03441 39550 |
| 1164303 | 14, Toll Gavel | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03330 39553 |
| 1164322 | Lamp Standard on the pavement at the boundary of 62 and 64, North Bar Without | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 02830 40082 |
| 1164335 | Lamp Standard on the pavement in front of the Red House, 56, North Bar Without | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 02870 40032 |
| 1164372 | Former No 48, now part of No 50 | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03459 39521 |
| 1164523 | No 58 (Part of No 60) | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03494 39520 |
| 1164550 | The Railway Station | Beverley | II | 07/10/1986 | TA 03864 39592 |
| 1164583 | 19, Walkergate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03320 39839 |
| 1164670 | Forecourt Wall to No 62 | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03348 39726 |
| 1164673 | 94, 96, Walkergate | Beverley | II | 24/05/1972 | TA 03437 39616 |
| 1164701 | 106, Walkergate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03464 39583 |
| 1164715 | 3, 4, Wednesday Market | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03621 39493 |
| 1164759 | 8, Wednesday Market | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03650 39493 |
| 1164792 | 13, Wednesday Market | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03670 39451 |
| 1164820 | 15, Wednesday Market | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03661 39440 |
| 1164893 | 29, Westwood Road | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 02945 39452 |
| 1164929 | Westwood Hall | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 02856 39367 |
| 1164971 | Lamp Standard outside No 17 | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 02812 39716 |
| 1197596 | University of Hull Wharfe Building and attached Gateway | Kingston upon Hull | II | 24/01/1994 | TA 07552 31617 |
| 1197597 | University of Hull Derwent Building | Kingston upon Hull | II | 21/01/1994 | TA 07511 31650 |
| 1197598 | University of Hull Esk Building and Nidd Building | Kingston upon Hull | II | 21/01/1994 | TA 07455 31624 |
| 1197599 | Rye House, University of Hull | Kingston upon Hull | II | 21/01/1994 | TA 07561 31569 |
| 1197619 | Haworth Lodge | Kingston upon Hull | II | 12/11/1973 | TA 08082 33396 |
| 1197629 | Chapel at Northern Cemetery | Kingston upon Hull | II | 21/01/1994 | TA 07190 31285 |
| 1207915 | Stirrup Table 30 metres west of Haworth Hall | Kingston upon Hull | II | 21/01/1994 | TA 08799 33542 |

| Listing Entry | Name | Location | Grade | Listing Date | NGR |
|---------------|---|--------------------|-------|--------------|----------------|
| 1208622 | Newland School for Girls | Kingston upon Hull | II | 21/01/1994 | TA 07436 31886 |
| 1221333 | The Beverley Westwood Hospital (Original Block) | Beverley | II | 01/09/1988 | TA 02752 39476 |
| 1246137 | Bridge and Aqueduct carrying Beverley Beck over the Branston Drain | Beverley | II | 06/06/2001 | TA 05636 39349 |
| 1276984 | Outbuilding and Stables to North of Skidby Mill | Skidby | II | 01/03/1990 | TA 02029 33326 |
| 1293039 | University of Hull Venn Building | Kingston upon Hull | II | 21/01/1994 | TA 07605 31608 |
| 1293274 | Citizens War Memorial 75 metres South West of Chapel at Northern Cemetery | Kingston upon Hull | II | 21/01/1994 | TA 07163 31223 |
| 1297038 | War Memorial Cross 20 metres north west of Cemetery Chapel | Kingston upon Hull | II | 21/01/1994 | TA 07166 31295 |
| 1297064 | Swale House and Boundary Wall, University of Hull | Kingston upon Hull | II | 21/01/1994 | TA 07458 31578 |
| 1297065 | Ryton Lecture Theatre, off Cottingham Road, University of Hull, Hull | Kingston upon Hull | II | 24/01/1994 | TA 07514 31686 |
| 1297067 | University of Hull Cohen Building | Kingston upon Hull | II | 21/01/1994 | TA 07733 31597 |
| 1309236 | 46, North Bar Without | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 02901 40004 |
| 1309301 | 6 and 8, North Bar Without | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 02998 39903 |
| 1309309 | 20, North Bar Without | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 02954 39942 |
| 1309353 | Lamp Standard in grass verge adjacent to 53, North Bar Without | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 02813 40063 |
| 1309590 | Front Wall and Railings of Memorial Garden | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03030 39836 |
| 1309660 | 29, 31, North Bar Within | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03090 39761 |
| 1309802 | 3, Newbegin | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03163 39586 |
| 1309909 | 2, Skidby Road | Rowley | II | 16/05/1988 | SE 98806 33847 |
| 1310002 | 119, 121, Lairgate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03397 39097 |
| 1310022 | Station-Master's House | Cottingham | II | 16/05/1988 | TA 05094 32897 |
| 1310025 | Green Wickets and Gates and Railings | Cottingham | II | 16/05/1988 | TA 05291 32586 |
| 1310046 | Mark Kirby's Free School | Cottingham | II | 31/01/1967 | TA 04751 32888 |
| 1310054 | Stable and Coach House at Eastgate House | Cottingham | II | 16/05/1988 | TA 04952 32594 |

| Listing Entry | Name | Location | Grade | Listing Date | NGR |
|---------------|--|------------|-------|--------------|----------------|
| 1310057 | 8, Ladygate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03206 39752 |
| 1310058 | Elmtree House | Cottingham | II | 16/05/1988 | TA 04475 32757 |
| 1310082 | 34 and 36 | Walkington | II | 26/03/1987 | SE 99650 37225 |
| 1310085 | 18, West End | Walkington | II | 26/03/1987 | SE 99561 37061 |
| 1310087 | The Black Mill | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 02084 38978 |
| 1310090 | Garden Walls at Low Hall | Woodmansey | II | 26/03/1987 | TA 03955 36989 |
| 1310093 | Chalk Villa | Woodmansey | II | 26/03/1987 | TA 02700 38069 |
| 1310217 | Keldgate Manor | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03582 39098 |
| 1310250 | 2, Highgate | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03637 39417 |
| 1310320 | 8, Hengate | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03208 39790 |
| 1310342 | 2, 4, Hengate | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03170 39766 |
| 1310357 | 5, Hengate | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03226 39831 |
| 1310384 | Lamp Standard south of Chancel of St Marys Church opposite the Ladygate Junction | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 03182 39794 |
| 1310557 | 5-9, Flemingate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03862 39264 |
| 1310564 | 19, 21, Flemingate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03983 39234 |
| 1310591 | The Sun Inn | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03836 39267 |
| 1310601 | Brick Wall, Gateway and Gatepiers to no. 52 | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03794 39300 |
| 1310611 | Gateway to Beverley Gas Works | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 04598 39182 |
| 1310641 | 1, 2, 3, Cross Street | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03465 39507 |
| 1310647 | South-East Wing of County Hall | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03474 39431 |
| 1310660 | 22, Butcher Row | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03554 39503 |
| 1310663 | 26, 28, Butcher Row | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03557 39486 |
| 1310690 | 2, 4, Butcher Row | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03512 39518 |
| 1317515 | Lamp Standard at the junction with Pasture Terrace | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 02907 39793 |
| 1317527 | Lamp Standard adjacent to No 44 | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 03007 39626 |
| 1317543 | 44, 46, Westwood Road | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 02861 39439 |
| 1317564 | 39, 41, Westwood Road | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 02910 39431 |
| 1317576 | 18, Wednesday Market | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03629 39432 |
| 1317590 | 22, 23, Wednesday Market | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03589 39469 |
| 1317700 | Walkergate House | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03384 39720 |
| 1317837 | 67, 69, Toll Gavel | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03495 39542 |
| 1317851 | 16, Toll Gavel | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03331 39539 |
| 1317854 | 55-59, Toll Gavel | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03452 39538 |

| Listing Entry | Name | Location | Grade | Listing Date | NGR |
|---------------|---|----------|-------|--------------|----------------|
| 1317903 | Lamp Standard in The Grass verge opposite No 20 | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 02919 39539 |
| 1317982 | 37, Saturday Market | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03325 39615 |
| 1317996 | 6, 7, Saturday Market | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03204 39729 |
| 1317998 | No 8A Saturday Market | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03214 39743 |
| 1318007 | 28, Saturday Market | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03300 39660 |
| 1318011 | 32-35, Saturday Market | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03312 39642 |
| 1318064 | 42-50, St Andrews Street | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03854 39125 |
| 1318241 | St Marys School | Beverley | II | 21/08/1975 | TA 03351 40076 |
| 1346295 | Lamp Standard in the pavement south of Newbegin Bar House | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 03023 39499 |
| 1346296 | 32, 34, Beckside | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 04404 39258 |
| 1346312 | 21, 23, Highgate | Beverley | II | 31/01/1975 | TA 03688 39374 |
| 1346313 | 37, Highgate | Beverley | II | 31/01/1975 | TA 03717 39311 |
| 1346314 | 30, Highgate | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03672 39354 |
| 1346315 | Coach House, attached Wall and Gatepiers to no. 31 | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03581 39098 |
| 1346316 | The Sloop Public House | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 04446 39258 |
| 1346317 | 68, Beckside | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 04528 39258 |
| 1346318 | Original portion of Barker's Mills, fronting the Beck | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 04606 39293 |
| 1346319 | 16-20, Butcher Row | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03537 39506 |
| 1346320 | Gothic Turret in grounds of Humberside County Council Offices | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03410 39402 |
| 1346321 | Premises occupied by Humberside County Council Offices | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03461 39465 |
| 1346322 | 42, Eastgate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03761 39344 |
| 1346323 | 13, Eastgate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03714 39462 |
| 1346324 | Figham House | Beverley | II | 31/01/1975 | TA 04768 39177 |
| 1346326 | 63, Flemingate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 04208 39221 |
| 1346332 | 8, Newbegin | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03158 39604 |
| 1346333 | Former Stables to Nos 14 and 16 | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03067 39559 |
| 1346334 | Wall, Gatepiers and Gates to No 51 and 51A | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03516 39084 |
| 1346335 | 61, 63, Keldgate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03460 39066 |
| 1346336 | 22-26, Keldgate | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03621 39132 |
| 1346337 | Windmill at The Golf Club | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 02185 38521 |
| 1346338 | 17, Ladygate | Beverley | II | 31/01/1975 | TA 03244 39736 |

| Listing Entry | Name | Location | Grade | Listing Date | NGR |
|---------------|---|----------|-------|--------------|----------------|
| 1346339 | 6, Ladygate | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03191 39758 |
| 1346340 | The Old Manse now part of Humberside County Council Offices | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03310 39424 |
| 1346341 | The Tiger Inn | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03384 39171 |
| 1346342 | 6, Lairgate | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03168 39678 |
| 1346343 | 24, Lairgate | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03195 39594 |
| 1346345 | Flemingate House | Beverley | II | 31/01/1975 | TA 03979 39208 |
| 1346346 | Wall to Fleming House | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 04095 39179 |
| 1346347 | Fern Lodge | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 04591 39772 |
| 1346348 | 5A, Hengate | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03234 39833 |
| 1346349 | 12, Hengate | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03233 39808 |
| 1346351 | Lamp Standard in the pavement in front of No 18 | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 03056 39544 |
| 1346352 | Garden Wall and three sets of Gatepiers to 2 to 6, New Walk | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 02808 40116 |
| 1346353 | 3, North Bar Within | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03161 39697 |
| 1346354 | 11, North Bar Within | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03151 39718 |
| 1346355 | The Beverley Arms Hotel | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03103 39758 |
| 1346356 | Yorkshire Water Authority | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03093 39762 |
| 1346357 | 2, North Bar Within | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03180 39717 |
| 1346359 | Wall and Piers to St Marys Manor | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03060 39837 |
| 1346360 | 34, 36, North Bar Within | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03025 39878 |
| 1346361 | 60-66, Lairgate | Beverley | II | 31/01/1975 | TA 03269 39472 |
| 1346362 | 72, 74, Lairgate | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03279 39438 |
| 1346363 | Lamp Standard in front of the north Wing of the Hall | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 03275 39302 |
| 1346364 | Rear part of The Regal Cinema now used as The Snooker Club | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03267 39937 |
| 1346365 | 49-67, Minster Moorgate | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03483 39234 |
| 1346366 | Wartons Almshouses | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03425 39245 |
| 1346367 | Lamp Standard on the pavement west of The Minster Entrance | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 03710 39268 |
| 1346368 | 5, 7, Newbegin | Beverley | II | 31/01/1975 | TA 03148 39579 |
| 1346369 | Newbegin Bar House | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03023 39515 |
| 1346370 | Lamp Standard in the pavement outside Number 20 | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 03011 39327 |
| 1346371 | 7, St John Street | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03670 39223 |

| Listing Entry | Name | Location | Grade | Listing Date | NGR |
|---------------|--|----------|-------|--------------|----------------|
| 1346374 | 18, 19, Saturday Market | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03236 39686 |
| 1346375 | No 26 (comprising Wing adjoining No 27) | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03259 39650 |
| 1346376 | 29, 30 and 31, Saturday Market | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03307 39647 |
| 1346378 | The Rose and Crown Public House | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 02950 39886 |
| 1346379 | 7 and 9, North Bar Without | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 02936 39914 |
| 1346380 | Oak House | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 02839 40006 |
| 1346381 | 53, North Bar Without | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 02799 40055 |
| 1346382 | 4, North Bar Without | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 03008 39903 |
| 1346383 | 22, North Bar Without | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 02947 39949 |
| 1346384 | 38, North Bar Without | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 02914 39985 |
| 1346386 | 58 and 60, North Bar Without | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 02856 40057 |
| 1346388 | 14, Norwood | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03340 39908 |
| 1346389 | 21, Wednesday Market | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03588 39463 |
| 1346390 | 11, Westwood Road | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 02986 39475 |
| 1346391 | Gatepiers to Westwood Hall | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 02801 39382 |
| 1346392 | 1-6, Willow Grove | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 02888 39761 |
| 1346393 | Lamp Standard in the pavement in front of No 60 | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 02974 39601 |
| 1346395 | 50, Saturday Market | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03258 39598 |
| 1346396 | Premises occupied by Trustee Savings Bank | Beverley | II | 31/01/1975 | TA 03187 39681 |
| 1346397 | Gate Piers to The Old Hall | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 02990 39733 |
| 1346398 | 17, Toll Gavel | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03354 39576 |
| 1346400 | 12, Toll Gavel | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03314 39546 |
| 1346401 | Lamp Standard on the pavement in front of 8, New Walk | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 02791 40135 |
| 1346402 | 50, Toll Gavel | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03466 39519 |
| 1346403 | 21-27, Walkergate | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03323 39829 |
| 1346405 | Lamp Standard in the pavement outside Number 6 | Beverley | II | 17/08/1977 | TA 04056 39449 |
| 1346406 | Premises occupied by The Education Department Of Humberside County Council | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03434 39482 |
| 1346421 | The Grosvenor Club | Beverley | II | 30/06/1987 | TA 03393 39690 |
| 1346422 | Tymperon House | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03342 39721 |
| 1346423 | 1, Wednesday Market | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03605 39499 |
| 1346424 | 6, 7, Wednesday Market | Beverley | II | 02/07/1969 | TA 03642 39491 |

| Listing Entry | Name | Location | Grade | Listing Date | NGR |
|---------------|--|--------------------|-------|--------------|----------------|
| 1346425 | 14, Wednesday Market | Beverley | II | 01/03/1950 | TA 03666 39445 |
| 1346981 | Beech House | Cottingham | II | 16/05/1988 | TA 04451 33143 |
| 1346982 | 22, South Street | Cottingham | II | 16/05/1988 | TA 04421 32688 |
| 1346983 | 100 and 102, Thwaite Street | Cottingham | II | 16/05/1988 | TA 05314 32527 |
| 1346991 | Manor house | Walkington | II | 26/03/1987 | SE 99421 37382 |
| 1346992 | Gate Piers at Low Hall Farm | Woodmansey | II | 26/03/1987 | TA 04091 36972 |
| 1347016 | Old Manor House | Cottingham | II | 03/12/1951 | TA 04069 33029 |
| 1347017 | Church House | Cottingham | II | 16/05/1988 | TA 04742 32886 |
| 1347018 | 7, 8 and 9, Market Green | Cottingham | II | 16/05/1988 | TA 04571 32851 |
| 1376808 | Church at De La Pole Hospital (Block 49) | Cottingham | II | 14/11/1997 | TA 02421 31496 |
| 1382106 | Church of St Alban | Kingston upon Hull | II | 23/08/2000 | TA 06615 31937 |
| 1419695 | Middleton Hall and associated Chapel, and Larkin Building, off Cottingham Road, University of Hull | Kingston upon Hull | II | 15/04/2014 | TA 07674 31643 |
| 1427682 | Gulbenkian Centre, University of Hull | Kingston upon Hull | II | 15/09/2015 | TA 07701 31854 |
| 1439347 | Sports Centre, University of Hull | Kingston upon Hull | II | 15/12/2016 | TA 07614 32079 |
| 1440484 | Beverley Library and Art Gallery | Beverley | II | 27/04/2017 | TA 03418 39360 |
| 1443335 | Church of St Michael and All Angels | Kingston upon Hull | II | 12/07/2017 | TA 07106 33530 |

Onshore ECC Study Area

| | | | | | |
|---------|--------------------------------------|---------------|-----|------------|----------------|
| 1083851 | Church of All Saints | Barmston | I | 30/06/1966 | TA 15652 58854 |
| 1103450 | Church of St Catherine | Scorborough | I | 07/02/1968 | TA 01512 43749 |
| 1103451 | Church of St Leonard | Leconfield | I | 07/02/1968 | TA 01571 45329 |
| 1204832 | Old Hall | Barmston | II* | 11/01/1952 | TA 15567 58794 |
| 1346653 | Church of St Andrew | Foston | II* | 20/09/1966 | TA 10064 55819 |
| 1083371 | Woodhouse Farmhouse | Beeford | II | 25/01/1985 | TA 12010 55584 |
| 1083826 | Church of St James | Ulrome | II | 30/06/1966 | TA 14440 58062 |
| 1083849 | St Edmunds Chapel | Barmston | II | 17/07/1987 | TA 15411 61690 |
| 1103437 | Cherry Burton House | Cherry Burton | II | 07/02/1968 | SE 99350 42075 |
| 1103449 | 1, Arram Road | Leconfield | II | 09/02/1987 | TA 01463 43508 |
| 1103452 | Bridge over Moat at Scorborough Hall | Leconfield | II | 09/02/1987 | TA 01619 45182 |
| 1103460 | Cart-Shed at Rectory Farmhouse | Lockington | II | 09/02/1987 | TA 00398 47041 |
| 1160530 | The Manor House | Leconfield | II | 09/02/1987 | TA 01606 43709 |

| Listing Entry | Name | Location | Grade | Listing Date | NGR |
|---------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|-------|--------------|----------------|
| 1160548 | Scorborough Hall | Leconfield | II | 09/02/1987 | TA 01664 45247 |
| 1160555 | White House Farm | Leconfield | II | 09/02/1987 | TA 01324 45491 |
| 1160651 | Rectory Farmhouse and Wing Walls | Lockington | II | 09/02/1987 | TA 00427 47035 |
| 1310173 | Church of Saint Michael | Cherry Burton | II | 07/02/1968 | SE 99291 41964 |
| 1310518 | Cowthorpe | Leconfield | II | 09/02/1987 | TA 01585 43771 |
| 1346972 | Former Lockington Railway Station | Lockington | II | 09/02/1987 | TA 02624 46917 |
| 1083810 | 51, Sands Lane | Barmston | II | 17/07/1987 | TA 16405 59170 |
| 1346448 | Manor Farmhouse | Barmston | II | 17/07/1987 | TA 16253 59108 |
| 1204861 | Cattle Shed to Manor Farmhouse | Barmston | II | 17/07/1987 | TA 16210 59096 |
| 1346429 | Pantiles Red Roofs | Barmston | II | 17/07/1987 | TA 16157 59084 |
| 1204849 | Barmston House | Barmston | II | 11/01/1952 | TA 16102 59033 |
| 1103431 | Bishop Burton Grange | Bishop Burton | II | 06/05/1952 | SE 99542 39214 |
| 1161275 | Killingwoldgraves | Bishop Burton | II | 26/03/1987 | TA 00133 39574 |
| 1346969 | Rose Cottage | Beswick | II | 09/02/1987 | TA 05037 47756 |

Appendix C Non-designated Heritage Asset Gazetteers

Table C16: Non-Designated HER Data within the onshore ECC Study Area.

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period |
|--------|-------------|---|-----------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|
| 326 | Monument | Settlement, Square Barrow, Ring Ditch, Ditched Enclosure, | Watermill Grounds Cm Complex | TA 167 609 | Lower Palaeolithic to Post-medieval |
| 327 | Monument | Square Barrow | Square Barrow, Sheep Walks | TA 1648 6156 | Iron Age |
| 328 | Monument | Ditch | Linear Ditch | TA 159 601 | Undated |
| 331 | Monument | Rectangular Enclosure, Ditch | Enclosures & Ditches | TA 1664 6154 | Undated |
| 337 | Monument | Ring Ditch | Coneygarth Hill Ring Ditch | TA 1562 6126 | Prehistoric |
| 348 | Monument | Beacon | Site of Beacon, Hamilton Hill | TA 1629 6029 | Post-medieval |
| 349 | Monument | Rabbit Warren, Pillow Mound, Ditch, Enclosure | Site of Coneygarth Hill Ditches | TA 1560 6121 | Medieval |
| 364 | Monument | Watermill | Site of Mill, Hartburn | TA 170 613 | Medieval |
| 365 | Monument | Deserted Settlement, Building | Winkton DMV | TA 1525 6023 | Medieval |
| 979 | Monument | Ditch, Ring Ditch, Road | Ditches & Trackways, Ring Ditch | TA 030 478 | Undated |
| 1129 | Find Spot | Findspot | 6th/7th Century Pottery, Brigham | TA 08 54 | Early medieval/Dark Age |
| 1519 | Monument | Square Barrow | Square Barrow | TA 0125 4596 | Late Neolithic to Late Iron Age |
| 1777 | Find Spot | Findspot | Axe, Watton Carrs | TA 05 49 | Bronze Age |
| 2252 | Monument | Ditch, Field System, Ring Ditch | Ditch System & Ring Ditches | TA 065 521 | Undated |
| 2802 | Monument | Occupation Site | Bryan Mills Occupation Site | TA 014 463 | Early Iron Age to Late Bronze Age |
| 3017 | Monument | Almshouse | Site of St Mary Magdalen Hospital | TA 0012 3950 | Medieval |
| 3124 | Find Spot | Findspot | Looped Spearhead, Brigham | TA 08 54 | Bronze Age |
| 3147 | Monument | Round Barrow, Ditch | Round Barrow and Ditch | TA 013 468 | Bronze Age |
| 3335 | Monument | Moat, Hunting Lodge, Fishpond | Park House Farm Moated Site | TA 009 418 | medieval |
| 3346 | Monument | Ditch, Oval Enclosure | Ditches, Possible Enclosure | TA 001 421 | Undated |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period |
|--------|-------------|--|---|--------------|--------------------------------|
| 3346 | Monument | Ditch, Oval Enclosure | Ditches, Possible Enclosure | TA 001 421 | Undated |
| 3350 | Monument | Deserted Settlement | Raventhorpe Deserted Medieval Village | TA 006 426 | Medieval |
| 3490 | Find Spot | Findspot | Roman Pottery, Lockington School | TA 0100 4710 | Roman |
| 3700 | Monument | Moat | Moated Site, north of Parkhouse | TA 0099 4198 | Medieval |
| 3725 | Monument | Manor House earthworks | Site of Winthorpe Manor and House | TA 001 452 | Medieval to Post-medieval |
| 3726 | Monument | Manor House | Site of Winthorpe Hall | TA 000 453 | Post-medieval |
| 3727 | Monument | Inhumation Cemetery | Ba Cemetery, Bryan Mills Farm | TA 0151 4636 | Bronze Age |
| 3734 | Monument | Field Boundary, Field System, Stack Stand | Carr House Cropmark Complex | TA 029 470 | Medieval to Post-medieval |
| 3735 | Monument | Mound, Stack Stand | Possible Square Barrow, South of Carr House | TA 0307 4700 | Post-medieval |
| 3760 | Find Spot | Findspot | Neolithic Stone Axes, Lissett | TA 14 58 | Neolithic |
| 4535 | Find Spot | Findspot | Bronze Sword, Corps Landing | TA 063 529 | Bronze Age |
| 4539 | Monument | Moat | Rotsea Manor Moated Site | TA 0640 5180 | Medieval |
| 6588 | Monument | Ditched Enclosure, Ring Ditch, Ditch, Ridge and Furrow | Enclosures & Ditches | TA 015 458 | Lower Palaeolithic to medieval |
| 6590 | Monument | Round Barrow | Possible Round Barrow | TA 012 458 | Bronze Age |
| 6669 | Monument | Shrunken Village, Ridge and Furrow | Lissett Med/Pm Settlement | TA 144 580 | Medieval to Post-medieval |
| 7177 | Monument | Site | Cropmarks | TA 072 546 | Undated |
| 7293 | Monument | Grange? | Possible Site of Belagh Grange Woodhouse Farm | TA 0000 4400 | Medieval to Post-medieval |
| 8109 | Monument | Square Enclosure | Square Ditched Enclosure | TA 0620 5190 | Undated |
| 8161 | Monument | Ditch, Road, Rectangular Enclosure, Linear Feature, Trackway, Settlement | Settlement Complex | TA 075 550 | Early Iron Age to Roman |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period |
|--------|-------------|--|---|--------------|-------------------------------------|
| 8811 | Monument | Railway | Hull to Scarborough Railway | TA 0740 4761 | Post-medieval |
| 8869 | Find Spot | Findspot | Flint Flakes, Hamilton Hill | TA 15 58 | Palaeolithic |
| 8921 | Find Spot | Findspot | Bronze Axe, Barmston | TA 15 58 | Bronze Age |
| 8983 | Monument | Enclosure, Square Barrow, Linear Feature | Enclosures & Square Barrows | TA 1685 6060 | Lower Palaeolithic to Post-medieval |
| 9078 | Building | House | Killingwoldgraves | TA 0015 3956 | Post-medieval |
| 9214 | Find Spot | Findspot | Bucket Handle, Rotsea Manor | TA 066 518 | Bronze Age |
| 9245 | Monument | Toll Road | Beverley-Bainton Balk Turnpike | SE 995 434 | Post-medieval |
| 9246 | Monument | Toll Road | Beverley To Kendale Turnpike | TA 019 439 | Post-medieval |
| 9878 | Monument | Road, Site | SW-NE Trackway | TA 0574 5101 | Undated |
| 10044 | Monument | Square Barrow | Square Barrows, SE of Fraisthorpe | TA 159 612 | Iron Age |
| 10371 | Monument | Field Boundary, Site | Old Field Boundaries, S of Throstle Nest Farm | TA 050 499 | Undated |
| 10977 | Monument | Toll Road, Toll Gate | Site of Turnpike Bar and Road | TA 001 396 | Post-medieval |
| 10982 | Building | Farmhouse | Mount Pleasant Farm | TA 0060 4013 | Post-medieval |
| 11147 | Monument | Airfield, Commemorative Monument | Former Airfield, Lissett | TA 135 580 | Post-medieval to Modern |
| 12176 | Monument | House, Site | Mill House, N of Walkington | TA 0032 3778 | Post-medieval |
| 12354 | Monument | Prospect Mound | The Mount | SE 9976 4211 | Post-medieval |
| 12722 | Monument | Fishery | Site of Arram Carr Fishery | TA 0 4 | Medieval to Post-medieval |
| 12725 | Monument | Windmill | Site of Windmill | TA 007 440 | Medieval to Post-medieval |
| 12780 | Monument | Windmill | Site of Windmill, Bryan Mills | TA 0138 4639 | Post-medieval |
| 12871 | Monument | Road Bridge | Wilfholme Bridge | TA 0410 4835 | Post-medieval |
| 12874 | Monument | Well | Artesian Well | TA 0216 4778 | Post-medieval |
| 12875 | Monument | Well | Artesian Well | TA 0282 4758 | Post-medieval |
| 12881 | Monument | Well | Artesian Well | TA 0156 4724 | Post-medieval |
| 12882 | Monument | Gravel Pit | Old Gravel Pit, Bryan Mills | TA 014 466 | Undated |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period |
|--------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| 12883 | Monument | Milestone | Milestone at Bryan Mills | TA 0142 4615 | Post-medieval |
| 12883 | Monument | Milestone | Milestone at Bryan Mills | TA 0142 4615 | Post-medieval |
| 12884 | Monument | Building | Site of Building, Bryan Mills | TA 0125 4620 | Undated |
| 12886 | Monument | Inn | Site of Duke of Wellington Ph | TA 0257 4691 | Post-medieval |
| 12887 | Monument | Well | Artesian Well | TA 0329 4709 | Post-medieval |
| 13019 | Monument | Toll Gate | Site of Molescroft Side Gate | TA 0019 4144 | Post-medieval |
| 13020 | Monument | Farm, Kennels | Dog Kennel Farm | TA 0007 4199 | Post-medieval |
| 13021 | Monument | Well | Draw Well | TA 0060 4010 | Undated |
| 13031 | Monument | Milestone | Milestone on York Road | TA 0085 3978 | Post-medieval |
| 13033 | Monument | Milestone | Milestone, B1248 | TA 0013 4156 | Post-medieval |
| 13107 | Monument | Sand Pit, Gravel Pit | Old Sand & Gravel Pits | TA 0434 4859 | Post-medieval |
| 13179 | Monument | Bank (Earthwork) | Old Inclosure bank | TA 004 395 | Medieval |
| 13256 | Monument | Enclosure, Site | Old Inclosure, SW of Sleight's House | TA 0490 4890 | Post-medieval |
| 13262 | Monument | Earthwork | Banks/Earthworks, S of Carr Lane | TA 0470 4866 | Undated |
| 13470 | Find Spot | Findspot | Mesolithic Scraper, Lissett | TA 14 58 | Mesolithic |
| 14857 | Monument | Road | Site of Auburn to Bridlington Road | TA 17 62 | Post-medieval |
| 14911 | Monument | Milestone | Milestone | TA 0107 4380 | Post-medieval |
| 14918 | Monument | Fishpond | Fishponds, Rose Cottage Farm | TA 007 427 | Undated |
| 14919 | Monument | Gravel Pit | Old Gravel Pits, Raventhorpe | TA 0040 4285 | Post-medieval |
| 14960 | Monument | Crossing Keepers Cottage | Beswick Gatehouse | TA 0255 4806 | Post-medieval |
| 14991 | Monument | Blacksmiths Workshop | Former Smithy, Foston | TA 1019 5599 | Post-medieval |
| 14993 | Monument | Pound | Site of Pinfold, Foston | TA 1025 5600 | Post-medieval |
| 15015 | Monument | Bridge | Site of Watermill Bridge | TA 1696 6142 | Post-medieval |
| 15022 | Monument | Pound | Site of Pinfold, Sands Lane | TA 1548 5893 | Post-medieval |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period |
|--------|-------------|-------------------------------------|---|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 15024 | Monument | Well | Site of Well, West of Gransmoor Road, Lisset. | TA 1434 5833 | Post-medieval |
| 15025 | Monument | Brickworks | Site of Brick & Tile Yard, Lissett | TA 1425 5818 | Post-medieval |
| 15034 | Monument | Brickworks | Site of Brickworks, Lissett | TA 1433 5785 | Post-medieval |
| 15036 | Find Spot | Findspot | Elk Antler, Barmston Sands | TA 1698 6123 | Mesolithic |
| 15140 | Monument | Pound | Pinfold | TA 0135 4559 | Undated |
| 15234 | Monument | Wesleyan Methodist Chapel | Site of Wesleyan Methodist Chapel | TA 0637 5177 | Post-medieval |
| 17524 | Monument | Cistercian Grange | Site of Beeford Grange | TA 130 559 | Medieval |
| 17561 | Monument | Findspot | Reserved | TA 005 398 | Undated |
| 18079 | Find Spot | Findspot | Ancient British Urns, Rotsea | TA 06 51 | Bronze Age |
| 19099 | Monument | Site | Soilmark W of Parkhouse | TA 0036 4206 | Undated |
| 19368 | Monument | Rectangular Enclosure, Field System | Rectangular Cropmarks | TA 0610 5080 | Undated |
| 19369 | Monument | Round Barrow | Round Barrow, S of Brigham Ings | TA 0689 5277 | Bronze Age |
| 19421 | Monument | Square Enclosure | Square Enclosure, NW of Manor Farm | TA 046 482 | Undated |
| 19422 | Monument | Enclosure | Enclosures, NW of Manor Farm | TA 044 482 | Undated |
| 19424 | Monument | Round Barrow | Possible Round Barrow, SE of Brickyard Farm | TA 023 478 | Bronze Age |
| 19425 | Monument | Square Barrow | Square Barrows, SSE of Brickyard Farm | TA 022 473 | Iron Age |
| 19432 | Monument | Enclosure | Possible Enclosures | TA 047 490 | Undated |
| 19433 | Monument | Site | Soilmarks, N of Watton Beck | TA 041 489 | Undated |
| 19684 | Find Spot | Findspot | Thor's Hammer Pendant | TA 009 443 | Early medieval/Dark Age to medieval |
| 20480 | Monument | Aircraft | Spitfire BL246, Barmston, Crash Site | TA 15749 59158 | Modern |
| 21046 | Monument | Pillbox | WW II Pillbox, Auburn | TA 16920 62220 | Modern |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period |
|--------|-------------|--|---|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| 21048 | Monument | Beach Defence Light? | Possible WW II Beach Defence Light, Fraisthorpe Sands | TA 17010 62050 | Modern |
| 21049 | Monument | Pillbox? | Possible WW II Pillbox, E of Fraisthorpe | TA 16580 61920 | Modern |
| 21050 | Monument | Trackway, Barbed Wire Obstruction, Pillbox | WW I Pillbox, WW II Trackways and Barbed Wire, Fraisthorpe Sands | TA 16950 61840 | Modern |
| 21051 | Monument | Minefield, Barbed Wire Obstruction, Military Building? | WW2 Minefield, Barbed Wire and possible Building, Fraisthorpe Sands | TA 16960 61770 | Modern |
| 21052 | Monument | Tank Trap, Anti-Tank Block, Anti-Tank Wall | WW2 Anti-Tank Defences, Fraisthorpe Sands | TA 16993 61559 | Modern |
| 21053 | Find Spot | Findspot | ?Neolithic Flint Assemblage | TA 16600 61600 | Neolithic |
| 21054 | Find Spot | Findspot | Neolithic/Bronze Age Flint Assemblage | TA 16600 61600 | Late Neolithic to Early Bronze Age |
| 21055 | Find Spot | Findspot | Flint Assemblage | TA 16699 61600 | Later Prehistoric |
| 21056 | Find Spot | Findspot | Neolithic/Bronze Age Flint Assemblage | TA 16600 61600 | Late Neolithic to Early Bronze Age |
| 21057 | Find Spot | Findspot | Flint Chunk | TA 16600 61600 | Prehistoric |
| 21058 | Find Spot | Findspot | Neolithic/Bronze Age Flint Scraper | TA 16600 61600 | Early Neolithic to Late Bronze Age |
| 21059 | Find Spot | Findspot | Post-medieval Gunflint | TA 16600 61600 | Post-medieval |
| 21060 | Find Spot | Findspot | 2 Flint Flakes | TA 16600 61600 | Prehistoric |
| 21061 | Find Spot | Findspot | ?Neolithic Flint Flake | TA 16600 61600 | Neolithic |
| 21062 | Find Spot | Findspot | Flint Flake | TA 16600 61600 | Prehistoric |
| 21063 | Find Spot | Findspot | Flint Flake | TA 16600 61600 | Prehistoric |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period |
|--------|-------------|--|---|-------------------|---|
| 21064 | Find Spot | Findspot | Flint Flake | TA 16600 61600 | Prehistoric |
| 21065 | Find Spot | Findspot | Flint Scraper and Flakes | TA 16200 61400 | Prehistoric |
| 21066 | Find Spot | Findspot | Flint Flake and Chunks | TA 16300 61400 | Prehistoric |
| 21067 | Find Spot | Findspot | Flint Flake and Early Medieval Pottery | TA 16300 61400 | Lower Palaeolithic to Early medieval/Dark Age |
| 21068 | Find Spot | Findspot | Flint Scraper and Flakes | TA 16300 61400 | Prehistoric |
| 21069 | Find Spot | Findspot | Flint Scraper | TA 16300 61400 | Prehistoric |
| 21070 | Monument | Field Boundary, Linear Earthwork | Iron Age/Roman Field Boundaries, E of Fraisthorpe | TA 16170 61370 | Early Iron Age to Roman |
| 21071 | Find Spot | Findspot | Flint Flake | TA 16800 61300 | Prehistoric |
| 21072 | Find Spot | Findspot | ?Neolithic Flint Flake | TA 16800 61300 | Neolithic |
| 21073 | Find Spot | Findspot | Flint Flakes | TA 16800 61300 | Prehistoric |
| 21075 | Find Spot | Findspot | Flint Flake | TA 16800 61300 | Prehistoric |
| 21076 | Monument | Pillbox, Blast Wall, Barbed Wire Obstruction | WW2 Pillbox and Barbed Wire, Watermill Grounds | TA 16620 61270 | Modern |
| 21077 | Monument | Aircraft Obstruction | WW2 Anti-Glider Trenches, E of Fraisthorpe | TA 16780 61260 | Modern |
| 21078 | Monument | Rectilinear Enclosure, Circular Enclosure, Rectangular Enclosure, Curvilinear Enclosure, Square Barrow?, Pit Alignment, Field Boundary, Ditch, Trackway? | Iron Age/Romano British Enclosures, Watermill Grounds | TA 16680 61240 | Early Iron Age to Roman |
| 21079 | Monument | Searchlight Battery, Military Building, Weapons Pit, Barbed Wire Obstruction, Trench | WW2 Searchlight Battery, Watermill Grounds | TA 16970 61160 | Modern |
| 21080 | Monument | Fortified Building | WW2 Fortified Farm Buildings, Watermill Grounds | TA 16810 61150 | Modern |
| 21081 | Monument | Pillbox | WW1 Pillbox, Watermill Grounds | TA 16880 61150 | Modern |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period |
|--------|-------------|---|---|-------------------|-------------|
| 21082 | Monument | Pillbox, Blast Wall | WW2 Pillbox, Watermill Grounds | TA 16892 61148 | Modern |
| 21083 | Monument | Gun Emplacement | WW2 Gun Emplacement, Watermill Grounds | TA 16990 61150 | Modern |
| 21084 | Find Spot | Findspot | Flint Flake and Chunks | TA 16100 61000 | Prehistoric |
| 21085 | Find Spot | Findspot | Flint Flakes | TA 16400 61000 | Prehistoric |
| 21086 | Monument | Mound, Pit | Possible Burial Mounds, Watermill Grounds | TA 16820 60930 | Bronze Age |
| 21087 | Monument | Pillbox, Barbed Wire Obstruction, Weapons Pit | WW2 Pillbox, Barbed Wire and Weapons Pits, Barmston Sands | TA 16960 60920 | Modern |
| 21088 | Monument | Weapons Pit | WW2 Weapons Pits, Barmston Sands | TA 17000 60770 | Modern |
| 21089 | Monument | Military Building? | WW2 Military Buildings, Barmston Sands | TA 17020 60700 | Modern |
| 21090 | Monument | Pillbox | WW2 Pillbox, Watermill Grounds | TA 16892 60680 | Modern |
| 21091 | Find Spot | Findspot | Flint Flake | TA 16500 60600 | Prehistoric |
| 21092 | Find Spot | Findspot | Flint Core and Flake | TA 16500 60600 | Prehistoric |
| 21093 | Find Spot | Findspot | Flint Flake | TA 16600 60600 | Prehistoric |
| 21095 | Monument | Pillbox, Barbed Wire Obstruction | WW2 Pillbox and Barbed Wire Enclosure, N of Hamilton Hill | TA 16426 60474 | Modern |
| 21096 | Find Spot | Findspot | Flint Scraper and Flake | TA 16300 60400 | Prehistoric |
| 21097 | Find Spot | Findspot | Flint Flakes | TA 16300 60400 | Prehistoric |
| 21099 | Find Spot | Findspot | Flint Assemblage | TA 16300 60200 | Prehistoric |
| 21100 | Find Spot | Findspot | Flint Flake | TA 16300 60200 | Prehistoric |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period |
|--------|-------------|---|--|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 21101 | Find Spot | Findspot | 5 Flint Flakes | TA 16300 60200 | Prehistoric |
| 21102 | Find Spot | Findspot | Flint Assemblage | TA 16300 60200 | Prehistoric |
| 21103 | Monument | Rectilinear Enclosure, Field Boundary | Iron Age/Romano-British enclosures and field boundaries, Low Grounds | TA 16795 60180 | Early Iron Age to Roman |
| 21104 | Monument | Trench, Trackway | WW2 Trench and Trackway, Hamilton Hill | TA 16300 60190 | Modern |
| 21148 | Monument | Anti-Tank Block | WW2 Anti-Tank Cubes | TA 16992 61259 | Modern |
| 21149 | Monument | Anti-Tank Block | WW2 Anti-Tank Cubes | TA 17009 60896 | Modern |
| 21150 | Monument | Pillbox, Beach Defence | WW2 Pillbox and Beach Obstacles | TA 16982 61302 | Modern |
| 21154 | Monument | Pillbox | WW1 Pillbox | TA 16870 60688 | Modern |
| 21156 | Monument | Pillbox | WW2 Pillbox | TA 16950 60630 | Modern |
| 21157 | Monument | Beach Defence Light | WW2 Beach Light | TA 17000 60600 | Modern |
| 21798 | Monument | Linear Feature, Boundary Ditch?, Ridge and Furrow | Romano-British Features and Finds | TA 1307 5751 | Late Iron Age to Post-medieval |
| 21860 | Monument | Watermill, Mill House | Bryan Mill (Watermill) and Mill House, Lockington | TA 01546 46346 | Post-medieval to Modern |
| 21869 | Find Spot | Findspot | Medieval Gold Finger Ring | SE 999 426 | Medieval |
| 22017 | Monument | Croft, Drainage Ditch, Structure, Occupation Site, Building, Beam Slot, Floor, Floor, Hearth, Gully, Oven | Medieval to Post-medieval Features and Finds | TA 0006 4530 | Medieval to Post-medieval |
| 22021 | Monument | Linear Feature, Moat? | Linear Feature, Foston | TA 0982 5579 | Lower Palaeolithic to Post-medieval |
| 22121 | Monument | Rectilinear Enclosure | Cropmarks of An Iron Age and/or Romano-British Rectilinear Enclosure | TA 1084 5653 | Early Iron Age to Roman |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period |
|--------|-------------|---|--|----------------|-------------------------|
| 22148 | Monument | Rectilinear Enclosure | Cropmarks of An Iron Age and/or Romano-British Rectilinear Enclosure | TA 0930 5578 | Early Iron Age to Roman |
| 22158 | Monument | Rectilinear Enclosure | Iron Age to Romano British Rectilinear Enclosure | TA 1077 5590 | Early Iron Age to Roman |
| 22179 | Monument | Rectilinear Enclosure | Cropmarks of An Iron Age and/or Romano-British Rectilinear Enclosure | TA 0096 4607 | Early Iron Age to Roman |
| 22188 | Find Spot | Findspot | Bronze Age Hoard | TA 00169 42547 | Bronze Age |
| 22239 | Monument | Rectilinear Enclosure | Cropmarks of An Iron Age and/or Romano-British Rectilinear Enclosure | TA 0965 5637 | Early Iron Age to Roman |
| 22336 | Monument | Boundary Ditch, Field System, Enclosure | Cropmarks of Iron Age/Romano-British Enclosures | TA 0150 4735 | Early Iron Age to Roman |
| 21833 | Find Spot | Findspot | Two Flint Flakes | TA 0772 5371 | Prehistoric |
| 344 | Find Spot | Findspot | Harpoon, Earl's Dyke | TA 171 614 | Mesolithic |
| 22199 | Find Spot | Findspot | Two Gold Iron Age Staters | TA 151 586 | Iron Age |
| 15123 | Find Spot | Findspot | Romano-British Sherd, South of Autherd Dyke | TA 005 371 | Roman |
| 20133 | Find Spot | Findspot | Romano-British Glass Bangle, Westwood | TA 01520 38740 | Roman |
| 21795 | Find Spot | Findspot | Romano-British Glass Bangle, Beverley, Westwood | TA 0152 3874 | Roman |

Table C17: Non-Designated HER Data within the OnSS 1 km Study Area.

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period |
|--------|-------------|--|---|--------------|---------------|
| 801 | Monument | Deer Park, Park Pale | Site of Deer Park & Pale | TA 037 344 | Medieval |
| 832 | Monument | Round Barrow | Hall Ings Barrow | TA 0491 3534 | Bronze Age |
| 833 | Monument | Round Barrow | Site of Tumulus | TA 0468 3526 | Bronze Age |
| 848 | Find Spot | Coin | 18th century coin | TA 048 335 | Post-medieval |
| 861 | Find Spot | flint | Hoard of Neolithic Axeheads, Cottingham | TA 0513 3488 | Neolithic |
| 862 | Find Spot | flint | Stone Macehead, Cottingham | TA 051 349 | Neolithic |
| 1379 | Find Spot | metalwork | Seal from Park Farm | TA 036 349 | medieval |
| 1381 | Monument | Round Barrow | Site of Two Round Barrows | TA 035 352 | Bronze Age |
| 1495 | Monument | Ring Ditch | Two Ring Ditches | TA 0412 3556 | Bronze Age |
| 1497 | Monument | Barrow Cemetery | Square Barrow Cemetery | TA 0422 3555 | Iron Age |
| 3524 | Monument | Inhumation, Findspot | Oak Coffin, Beverley Parks | TA 03 36 | undated |
| 6599 | Monument | Polygonal Enclosure, Field System, Road, Findspot | Burn Park Cm Complex, IA/RB Occupation | TA 038 349 | Iron Age |
| 6600 | Monument | Ditch | Ditch System Fragments | TA 044 349 | Undated |
| 6614 | Monument | Round Barrow | Possible Round Barrow | TA 043 359 | Bronze Age |
| 6618 | Monument | Possible Round Barrow, Ring Ditch, Oval Enclosure, Rectangular | 3 Barrows, Enclosures & Ditches | TA 047 355 | Bronze Age |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period |
|--------|-------------|-----------------------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|
| | | Enclosure, Field System | | | |
| 6625 | Monument | Henge | Possible Henge, Ne Of Birkhill Wood | TA 038 362 | Neolithic |
| 7519 | Monument | Linear Earthwork, Site | Possible Double Ditch | TA 028 356 | Bronze Age |
| 7521 | Monument | Linear Earthwork, Site | Triple Dyke, Birkhill Wood | TA 030 355 | Bronze Age |
| 7587 | Monument | Occupation Site, Site | Iron Age/Romano-British Occupation, S of Burn Park Cottages | TA 038 343 | Iron Age |
| 7845 | Building | Farmhouse | Platwoods Farm, Beverley Road | TA 0260 3512 | Post- medieval |
| 8799 | Monument | Deer Park | Site of Deer Park, NW Of Bentley | TA 030 360 | Medieval |
| 8801 | Monument | Deer Park, Park Pale | Site of Deer Park & Pale | TA 037 344 | Medieval |
| 8811 | Monument | Railway | Hull to Scarborough Railway | TA 0740 4761 | Post- medieval |
| 12371 | Monument | House | Site of Cottingham Lawns | TA 0439 3467 | Undated |
| 12372 | Monument | House | Site of Wood House | TA 031 357 | Post- medieval |
| 12381 | Monument | Pit | Old Pit at Burn Park Farm | TA 0364 3479 | Undated |
| 14114 | Monument | Farmhouse | Pillwood Farm, Dunswell Road | TA 0498 3452 | Post- medieval |
| 14122 | Monument | Round Barrow | Site of Round Barrow, Hall Ings | TA 0500 3537 | Bronze Age |
| 14362 | Building | Pumping Station, Waterworks | Cottingham Pumping Station | TA 0469 3426 | Post- medieval |
| 15141 | Monument | House | Northmoor House, Dunswell Road | TA 0498 3508 | Post- medieval |
| 16584 | Monument | House, Site | Site of 17 th century House, Wanless | TA 04 35 | Post- medieval |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period |
|--------|-------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| 18737 | Monument | Round Barrow | Two Possible Barrows, Hall Ings | TA 047 352 | Bronze Age |
| 19937 | Find Spot | flint | Flint Sickle, Long Lane | TA 04 36 | Neolithic |
| 20109 | Find Spot | flint | Neolithic Axe Head | TA 03890 35330 | Neolithic |
| 20523 | Find Spot | metalwork | Bronze Mount, West of Pillwood Farm | TA 04887 34535 | undated |
| 858 | Find Spot | Findspot | Flint Dagger, Clay Hall Farm | TA 0557 3516 | Prehistoric |
| 19917 | Find Spot | Findspot | Roman Pottery, Notth House | TA 052 352 | Roman |

Table C18: Locally Listed buildings within the study areas.

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|-------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| <i>Onshore ECC Study Area</i> | | | | | | |
| 6078 | Building | Anglican Church | Church of All Saints, Sands Lane (S-Side, Off) | TA 1565 5885 | Medieval | 1083851 |
| 5031 | Building | Vicarage | Medieval Rectory, Barmston | TA 1565 5885 | Medieval | |
| 711 | Building | Boundary Cross | Sanctuary Cross | TA 0054 3968 | Medieval | |
| 9956 | Building | Farmhouse | Manor Farmhouse, Church Street (W Side, off), Lisset | TA 1439 5803 | Post- medieval | |
| 15013 | Building | School | School, Long Lane | TA 1033 5664 | Post- medieval | |
| 15023 | Building | House, School | 3 Fisher Lane, Lissett | TA 1447 5827 | Post- medieval | |
| 15026 | Building | Blacksmiths Workshop | Former Smithy, Mount Farm, Lissett | TA 1447 5817 | Post- medieval | |
| 15224 | Building | Wesleyan Methodist Chapel | Wesleyan Methodist Chapel | TA 0804 5388 | Post- medieval | |

| | | | | | | |
|-------|----------|----------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| 20739 | Building | Detached House | Gembling House | TA 114 567 | Post- medieval to Modern | |
| 20765 | Building | Farmstead | Acres Farm | TA 021 468 | Post- medieval to Modern | |
| 20820 | Building | Farmhouse | Commeryhall Farm | TA 005 447 | Post- medieval to Modern | |
| 20823 | Building | Farmhouse | Lakes Farm | TA 0113 4554 | Post- medieval to Modern | |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|------------------------|-------------|---|--|--------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|
| <i>OnSS Study Area</i> | | | | | | |
| 594 | Building | Minster, War Memorial, War Memorial | Minster Church of St John | TA 0377 3925 | Medieval to Modern | 1084028 |
| 597 | Building | Dominican Friary | Dominican Priory | TA 0388 3936 | Medieval to Post- medieval | 1084062 |
| 604 | Building | Anglican Church, Gravestone, War Memorial | Church of St Mary, North Bar Within (E Side) | TA 0315 3980 | Medieval to Modern | 1162693 |
| 634 | Building | Market Cross | The Market Cross | TA 0322 3967 | Post- medieval | 1346372 |
| 653 | Building | Guildhall, Timber Framed Building | The Guildhall | TA 0340 3948 | Medieval to Post- medieval | 1083960 |
| 657 | Building | Windmill, Post Mill | Westwood Far Mill | TA 0209 3898 | Post- medieval | 1310087 |
| 658 | Building | Windmill | Union Mill | TA 0219 3852 | Post- medieval | 1346337 |
| 660 | Building | Windmill, Building | Westwood Mill | TA 0272 3862 | Post- medieval | |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| 707 | Building | Office | The Hall | TA 0325 3928 | Post- medieval | |
| 872 | Building | Road | Former Road, Hallgate- Northgate, Cottingham | TA 0416 3319 | Medieval to Post- medieval | |
| 1376 | Building | Windmill | Skidby Mill | TA 0205 3331 | Post- medieval | 1103339 |
| 1955 | Building | Architectural Fragment | Turret from St Mary's Church, Champney Road (Car Park) | TA 0340 3940 | Medieval | 1346320 |
| 3018 | Building | Cross, Building | Churchyard Cross | SE 9905 3974 | Medieval | |
| 3220 | Building | Railway Station | The Railway Station | TA 0386 3960 | Post- medieval | 1164550 |
| 3475 | Building | House | 1 Ladygate (W Side) | TA 0318 3978 | Post- medieval | |
| 3528 | Building | Boundary Cross | Bentley Sanctuary Limit Stone | TA 0255 3641 | Medieval | |
| 3654 | Building | Boundary Cross | Walkington Cross Sanctuary Limit Stone | TA 0039 3738 | Medieval | |
| 4335 | Building | Reading Room | Reading Room, Finkle Street | TA 04 32 | Post- medieval | |
| 4446 | Building | Anglican Church | Church of St Nicholas | TA 0441 3951 | Post- medieval | 1084075 |
| 4606 | Building | Police Station | Police Station | TA 0341 3947 | Post- medieval | 1083961 |
| 4681 | Building | Roman Catholic Church | Church of St John | TA 0295 3990 | Post- medieval | 1083973 |
| 4764 | Building | Farmhouse | 37 (Middle Farmhouse) West End (S Side) | SE 9945 3700 | Post- medieval to Modern | |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|--|--|--------------------|---------------|-----------|
| 4896 | Building | Baptist Chapel, Public Library, Theatre | Former Baptist Church, Lord Robert's Road (S Side) | TA 0353 3936 | Modern | 1161948 |
| 4897 | Building | Nonconformist Church | Masonic Lodge, Trinity Lane | TA 0375 3948 | Post-medieval | 1083949 |
| 4898 | Building | Methodist Chapel, Building | Toll Gavel Methodist Church | TA 0339 3960 | Post-medieval | |
| 4900 | Building | Library, Art Gallery | Beverley Library and Art Gallery | TA 0342 3936 | Modern | 1440484 |
| 4901 | Building | Register Office | Registry Office | TA 0345 3942 | Post-medieval | |
| 4902 | Building | Gas Works, Building | Site of Gasworks | TA 0456 3918 | Post-medieval | |
| 4903 | Building | Bank (Financial) | Yorkshire Bank | TA 0332 3959 | Post-medieval | |
| 4952 | Building | Anglican Church | Church of St Mary | TA 0474 3293 | Medieval | 1103394 |
| 5016 | Building | Anglican Church, Building | Church of St Peter | TA 062 375 | Post-medieval | |
| 5028 | Building | House, School | Norwood House | TA 0331 3993 | Post-medieval | 1346387 |
| 5029 | Building | House, Site | 54 & 56 Toll Gavel (S Side) | TA 0348 3952 | Post-medieval | |
| 5048 | Building | Commemorative Monument, Church, Building | Memorial Hall, Lairgate (Former St John's Church) | TA 0336 3931 | Post-medieval | |
| 5405 | Building | Assembly Rooms, Cinema | Rear Part of Regal Cinema | TA 0328 3992 | Post-medieval | 1346364 |
| 5409 | Building | House | 66 Beckside | TA 0452 3926 | Post-medieval | 1084078 |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| 5410 | Building | House, Shop | 7 Butcher Row (N Side) | TA 0352 3954 | Post- medieval | |
| 5412 | Building | House | 11 Butcher Row | TA 0353 3954 | Post- medieval | |
| 5413 | Building | House, Shop | Ashelford, 13 Butcher Row | TA 0354 3954 | Post- medieval | |
| 5414 | Building | Inn | Angel Hotel, 15 Butcher Row | TA 0356 3952 | Post- medieval | |
| 5415 | Building | House, Shop, Findspot | 2 Butcher Row (S Side) | TA 0351 3954 | Post- medieval | 1346319 |
| 5417 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 16 to 20 (Even) Butcher Row (S Side) | TA 0354 3951 | Post- medieval | 1346319 |
| 5420 | Building | House, Shop | 36 Butcher Row (W Side) | TA 0358 3949 | Post- medieval | |
| 5421 | Building | Lamp Post, Site | Lamp Standard west of Footpath | TA 0328 3934 | Post- medieval | |
| 5423 | Building | House, Shop | 1, 2 & 3 Cross Street | TA 0346 3950 | Post- medieval | 1310641 |
| 5425 | Building | House | 9, 10, 11 and 12, Cross Street | TA 0349 3945 | Post- medieval to Modern | 1084088 |
| 5427 | Building | House | 6 Eastgate (W Side) | TA 0368 3945 | Post- medieval | |
| 5429 | Building | House | 26 & 28 Eastgate (W Side) | TA 0373 3939 | Post- medieval | |
| 5430 | Building | Vicarage, House | The Old Vicarage 52 Eastgate | TA 0378 3932 | Post- medieval to Modern | 1084091 |
| 5431 | Building | Gate, Gate Pier, Wall | Brick Wall, Gateway & Gate Piers to 52 Eastgate (W Side) | TA 0378 3932 | Post- medieval | 1084091 |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|-------------------------------|--|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| 5432 | Building | House, Bank (Financial), Site | 65 Saturday Market | TA 0319 3969 | Post-medieval | |
| 5433 | Building | Gate | Brick Gateway in wall to The Old Friary, Friars Lane | TA 0377 3933 | Post-medieval | |
| 5434 | Building | House | Fleming House, Flemingate (S Side) | TA 0409 3916 | Post-medieval | |
| 5435 | Building | Gate | Gateway to Beverley Gas Works, Figham Road (W Side) | TA 0459 3918 | Post-medieval | |
| 5436 | Building | House | Figham House, Figham Road (N Side) | TA 0476 3918 | Post-medieval to Modern | |
| 5437 | Building | Inn | The Sun Inn, Flemingate (N Side) | TA 0383 3927 | Medieval to Post-medieval | |
| 5438 | Building | House | 65 Flemingate (N Side) | TA 0422 3922 | Post-medieval | |
| 5439 | Building | House, Timber Framed Building | 56 Flemingate (S Side) | TA 0417 3919 | Medieval to Post-medieval | 1084059 |
| 5440 | Building | House, Timber Framed House | 58 Flemingate (S Side) | TA 0417 3919 | Medieval to Post-medieval | 1084060 |
| 5441 | Building | Office, Inn | 13 (Lord Nelson) & 15, Flemingate (N Side) | TA 0388 3926 | Medieval to Modern | |
| 5442 | Building | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard, 90 Flemingate | TA 0424 3921 | Post-medieval | |
| 5443 | Building | Lamp Post, Site | Lamp Standard, 7 Grayburn Lane | TA 0318 3953 | Post-medieval | |
| 5444 | Building | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard, 27 Grayburn Lane | TA 0311 3949 | Post-medieval | |
| 5445 | Building | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard, 45 Grayburn Lane | TA 0306 3947 | Post-medieval | |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|---|--|--------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| 5446 | Building | House, Site | 3 Hengate (NW Side) | TA 0322 3983 | Post- medieval | 1084066 |
| 5447 | Building | House, Site | 5 Hengate (NW Side) | TA 0323 3983 | Post- medieval | 1310357 |
| 5448 | Building | House, Site | 5A Hengate (NW Side) | TA 0323 3983 | Post- medieval | 1346348 |
| 5449 | Building | House, Site | 7 Hengate (NW Side) | TA 0324 3984 | Post- medieval | 1310370 |
| 5450 | Building | House | 2 & 4 Hengate (SW Side) | TA 0316 3976 | Post- medieval | |
| 5452 | Building | House | 6 Hengate (SW Side) | TA 0318 3978 | Post- medieval | |
| 5453 | Building | Coach House, Office, Site | 8 Hengate (SE Side) | TA 0319 3979 | Post- medieval | 1310320 |
| 5454 | Building | House | 12 Hengate (SE Side) | TA 0323 3981 | Post- medieval | 1346349 |
| 5455 | Building | Club, Site | SE Wing of County Hall, Cross Street (W Side) | TA 0348 3943 | Post- medieval | |
| 5456 | Building | House | 14 Hengate (SE Side) | TA 0323 3981 | Post- medieval | 1084069 |
| 5457 | Building | Wine Cellar | 16 Arden Vaults Hengate | TA 0324 3984 | Post- medieval | |
| 5459 | Building | House, Shop, Hotel, Timber Framed House | 18, 20 & 22 (White Horse Hotel) & 24 (Chemist) Hengate | TA 0326 3984 | Post- medieval | |
| 5463 | Building | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard, South of Chancel of St Mary's, Hengate (N Side) | TA 0318 3979 | Post- medieval | 1310384 |
| 5464 | Building | House | 1 Highgate (E Side) | TA 0365 3943 | Post- medieval | 1161011 |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|--------------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| 5465 | Building | House, Site | 15 Highgate (E Side) | TA 0369 3941 | Post- medieval | 1161026 |
| 5466 | Building | House, Site | 17 Highgate (E Side) | TA 0368 3940 | Post- medieval | 1084071 |
| 5467 | Building | Inn | 19 & 20 (Monk's Walk) Highgate (E Side) | TA 0367 3938 | Post- medieval | |
| 5468 | Building | House | 21 & 23 Highgate (E Side) | TA 0368 3937 | Post- medieval | 1346312 |
| 5469 | Building | House | 25 & 25A Highgate (E Side) | TA 0369 3936 | Post- medieval | |
| 5471 | Building | House | 27 & 29 Highgate (E Side) | TA 0369 3935 | Post- medieval | 1084072 |
| 5473 | Building | House | 35 Highgate (E Side) | TA 0370 3931 | Post- medieval | 1161119 |
| 5474 | Building | House | 37 Highgate (E Side) | TA 0370 3931 | Post- medieval | 1346313 |
| 5475 | Building | House | 47 & 49 Highgate (E Side) | TA 0372 3928 | Post- medieval | 1084073 |
| 5477 | Building | House | 2 Highgate (W Side) | TA 0364 3942 | Post- medieval | 1310250 |
| 5478 | Building | House, Site | 16-24 (Even), Highgate (W Side) | TA 0367 3948 | Post- medieval | |
| 5479 | Building | House | 30 Highgate (W Side) | TA 0367 3935 | Post- medieval | 1346314 |
| 5480 | Building | Charity School, House | The Blue Coat School 38 Highgate | TA 0366 3933 | Post- medieval | |
| 5481 | Building | House, Care Home | 31 (Keldgate Manor) Keldgate (S Side) | TA 0360 3909 | Post- medieval to Modern | 1084035 |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|------------------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------|
| 5482 | Building | House, Site | 51 & 51A (Keldgate House) Keldgate (N Side) | TA 0352 3907 | Post- medieval | 1346334 |
| 5483 | Building | House, Well, Site | Minster Garth 2 Keldgate | TA 0367 3916 | Post- medieval | |
| 5484 | Building | House, Site | 22 to 26 (Even) Keldgate (N Side) | TA 0361 3912 | Post- medieval | 1161367 |
| 5485 | Building | Almshouse | 28 (Ann Routh's Almshouses) Keldgate (N Side) | TA 0360 3913 | Post- medieval | 1084044 |
| 5486 | Building | House, Site | 54, 54A & 54B (The Old Grammar School) Keldgate (N Side) | TA 0349 3910 | Post- medieval | 1084045 |
| 5487 | Building | House, Site | 45 & 47 Keldgate (S Side) | TA 0355 3909 | Post- medieval | 1161244 |
| 5489 | Building | Inn, Site | 5 Ladygate (E Side) | TA 0320 3977 | Post- medieval | |
| 5490 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 17 Ladygate (E Side) | TA 0324 3973 | Post- medieval | |
| 5491 | Building | Timber Framed House | 19 & 21 Ladygate (E Side) | TA 0324 3972 | Medieval to Modern | 1161506 |
| 5492 | Building | House, Occupation Site, Site | 39 Ladygate (E Side) | TA 0329 3966 | Post- medieval | |
| 5493 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 2 & 2A Ladygate (W Side) | TA 0318 3977 | Post- medieval | |
| 5494 | Building | House, Site | 4 Ladygate (W Side) | TA 0318 3976 | Post- medieval | |
| 5495 | Building | Brewery, Site | 6 Ladygate (W Side), (Former Brewery?) | TA 0319 3975 | Post- medieval | |
| 5496 | Building | House, Site | 8 Ladygate (W Side) | TA 0320 3975 | Post- medieval | |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------|---------------|-----------|
| 5498 | Building | Timber Framed House, Shop | 11 Ladygate (E Side) | TA 0322 3975 | Medieval | 1161490 |
| 5499 | Building | House | Site of 35 Ladygate | TA 0329 3968 | Post-medieval | |
| 5500 | Building | House, Site | Site of 37 Ladygate | TA 0328 3967 | Post-medieval | |
| 5501 | Building | House, Site | 31 Lairgate (E Side) | TA 0323 3956 | Post-medieval | |
| 5502 | Building | House, Site | 61 (The Old Manse) Lairgate (E Side) | TA 0331 3942 | Post-medieval | 1346340 |
| 5504 | Building | House | 69 Lairgate (E Side) | TA 0335 3933 | Post-medieval | 1084051 |
| 5505 | Building | Vicarage, House | 71 Lairgate (E Side), Former Parsonage | TA 0336 3932 | Post-medieval | 1161608 |
| 5506 | Building | House, Office, Site | 65 (The Gables) Lairgate (E Side) | TA 0332 3940 | Post-medieval | 1161598 |
| 5507 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 2 Lairgate (W Side) | TA 0316 3968 | Post-medieval | |
| 5508 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 4 Lairgate (W Side) | TA 0316 3967 | Post-medieval | |
| 5509 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 6 Lairgate (W Side) | TA 0316 3967 | Post-medieval | 1346342 |
| 5510 | Building | Inn, Findspot | 8 (Cross Keys Hotel) Lairgate (W Side) | TA 0317 3966 | Post-medieval | 1161728 |
| 5511 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 14 Lairgate (W Side) | TA 0318 3964 | Post-medieval | |
| 5512 | Building | House, Site | 16 Lairgate (W Side) | TA 0318 3963 | Post-medieval | |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|
| 5513 | Building | House, Site | 22 Lairgate (W Side) | TA 0318 3961 | Post- medieval | |
| 5514 | Building | House, Site | 24 Lairgate (W Side) | TA 0319 3959 | Post- medieval | |
| 5516 | Building | Bank (Financial), Site | 26 & 28 Lairgate (W Side) | TA 0319 3957 | Post- medieval | |
| 5517 | Building | House, Site | 30 & 32 Lairgate (W Side) | TA 0319 3956 | Post- medieval | |
| 5519 | Building | Almshouse, Site | 60 to 66 (Even) Lairgate (W Side) | TA 0326 3947 | Post- medieval | |
| 5520 | Building | House, Site | 70 Lairgate (W Side) | TA 0327 3946 | Post- medieval | |
| 5521 | Building | House | 72 & 74 Lairgate (W Side) | TA 0327 3944 | Post- medieval | |
| 5522 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 13 North Bar Within (W Side) | TA 0314 3971 | Post- medieval | 1162355 |
| 5523 | Building | House, Site | 76 (Cromwell House) Lairgate (W Side) | TA 0328 3941 | Post- medieval | |
| 5524 | Building | Stable, Site | 78 Lairgate (W Side) (Former Stable Block) | TA 0329 3940 | Post- medieval | |
| 5525 | Building | House | 80 Lairgate (W Side) | TA 0329 3940 | Post- medieval | |
| 5526 | Building | House, Site | 82 & 84 Lairgate (W Side) | TA 0330 3939 | Post- medieval | |
| 5527 | Building | Town Gate, House | North Bar, & 65 & 67 (Bar House) North Bar Within | TA 0300 3988 | Medieval to Post- medieval | |
| 5528 | Building | House, Site | 86 & 88 Lairgate (W Side) | TA 0329 3938 | Post- medieval | |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|-------------------------------|--|--------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|
| 5529 | Building | House, Site | 90 (Trees Cottage) Lairgate (W Side) | TA 0330 3937 | Post- medieval | |
| 5530 | Building | House | 110 (Holborn House) Lairgate (W Side) | TA 0336 3912 | Post- medieval | 1161931 |
| 5532 | Building | House, Site | 39 & 41 Minster Moorgate (S Side) | TA 0351 3924 | Post- medieval | 1162009 |
| 5533 | Building | House, Site | 49-67 (Odd) Minster Moorgate (S Side) | TA 0347 3923 | Post- medieval | |
| 5534 | Building | House, Site | 75-81 (Odd) Minster Moorgate (S Side) | TA 0341 3922 | Post- medieval | |
| 5535 | Building | House, Site | 93 Minster Moorgate (S Side) | TA 0338 3921 | Post- medieval | |
| 5536 | Building | Almshouse, Site | 104 (Warton's Almshouses) Minster Moorgate (N Side) | TA 0342 3925 | Post- medieval | |
| 5538 | Building | House, Site | 3 Newbegin (S Side) | TA 0316 3958 | Post- medieval | |
| 5539 | Building | House, Timber Framed House | 5 & 7 Newbegin (S Side) | TA 0314 3957 | Medieval to Post- medieval | |
| 5540 | Building | House, Site | 9 Newbegin (S Side) | TA 0314 3957 | Post- medieval | |
| 5541 | Building | House | 31 (Newbegin Bar House) Newbegin (S Side) | TA 0302 3951 | Post- medieval | |
| 5542 | Building | House, Site | 4 Newbegin (N Side) | TA 0317 3961 | Post- medieval | |
| 5543 | Building | House, Site | 8 Newbegin (N Side) | TA 0315 3961 | Post- medieval | |
| 5544 | Building | House, Service Wing | 10 & 12 Newbegin (N Side) | TA 0313 3960 | Post- medieval | |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|----------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| 5545 | Building | House, Site | 14 & 16 Newbegin (N Side) | TA 0308 3958 | Post- medieval | |
| 5546 | Building | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard in front 18 Newbegin (N Side) | TA 0305 3951 | Post- medieval | |
| 5557 | Building | Shop, Site | 1 North Bar Within (W Side) | TA 0316 3968 | Post- medieval | |
| 5558 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 3 North Bar Within (W Side) | TA 0315 3969 | Post- medieval | |
| 5559 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 5 North Bar Within (W Side) | TA 0315 3970 | Post- medieval | |
| 5560 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 7 & 9 North Bar Within (W Side) | TA 0314 3971 | Post- medieval | 1162330 |
| 5561 | Building | Wall, Site | Forecourt Wall to 62 Walkergate (W Side) | TA 0333 3973 | Post- medieval | 1164670 |
| 5562 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 11 North Bar Within (W Side) | TA 0315 3972 | Post- medieval | 1346354 |
| 5563 | Building | Shop, Site | 15 North Bar Within (W Side) | TA 0314 3972 | Post- medieval | 1084005 |
| 5564 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 17 North Bar Within (W Side) | TA 0313 3973 | Post- medieval | 1162361 |
| 5565 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 19 North Bar Within (W Side) | TA 0312 3973 | Post- medieval | 1084006 |
| 5566 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 23 & 23A North Bar Within (W Side) | TA 0312 3975 | Post- medieval | 1162388 |
| 5567 | Building | Inn | 25 & 27 (Beverley Arms Hotel) North Bar Within (W Side) | TA 0310 3976 | Post- medieval | 1346355 |
| 5568 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 29 & 31 North Bar Within (W Side) | TA 0309 3976 | Post- medieval | 1309660 |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|---------------------------------|--|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| 5569 | Building | House, Shop, Building | 33 North Bar Within (W Side) | TA 0309 3977 | Post-medieval | |
| 5570 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 35 North Bar Within (W Side) | TA 0308 3978 | Post-medieval | 1084007 |
| 5571 | Building | House, Shop, Inn | 41-47 (Odd) (Inc 2 Vicar Lane) North Bar Within (W Side) | TA 0305 3980 | Post-medieval | 1162439 |
| 5573 | Building | House, Shop, Jettied House | 49 & 51 St Mary's Court, North Bar Within (W Side) | TA 0303 3981 | Medieval to Post-medieval | |
| 5574 | Building | Wall, Railings, Gate Pier, Site | Coronation Garden Wall & Railings | TA 0302 3982 | Post-medieval | 1309590 |
| 5575 | Building | Terrace | 55-63 (Odd) North Bar Within (W Side) | TA 0301 3985 | Post-medieval | 1084009 |
| 5576 | Building | Bank (Financial), Site | Barclays Bank 4 North Bar Within | TA 0318 3972 | Post-medieval | 1162615 |
| 5577 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 2 North Bar Within (E Side) | TA 0318 3972 | Post-medieval | 1346357 |
| 5578 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 10 & 12 North Bar Within (E Side) | TA 0316 3975 | Post-medieval | 1084010 |
| 5579 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 18 & 20 North Bar Within (E Side) | TA 0316 3975 | Post-medieval | 1162666 |
| 5580 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 22 North Bar Within (E Side) | TA 0317 3977 | Post-medieval | 1346358 |
| 5581 | Building | House, Site | St Mary's Manor, North Bar Within (E Side) | TA 0309 3985 | Post-medieval | 1162722 |
| 5582 | Building | House, Site | 28 North Bar Within (E Side) | TA 0304 3987 | Post-medieval | 11627 |
| 5583 | Building | Inn, Site | 30 (Royal Standard Inn) North Bar Within (E Side) | TA 0304 3988 | Post-medieval | 1084013 |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|----------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| 5584 | Building | House, Shop | 32 North Bar Within (E Side) | TA 0303 3988 | Post- medieval | 1162776 |
| 5585 | Building | House, Shop | 34 & 36 North Bar Within (E Side) | TA 0302 3988 | Post- medieval | 1346360 |
| 5586 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 38 North Bar Within (E Side) | TA 0302 3989 | Post- medieval | |
| 5587 | Building | House, Site | 40 North Bar Within (E Side) | TA 0301 3989 | Post- medieval | 1083972 |
| 5588 | Building | House, Vicarage | 5 (St John's Presbytery) North Bar Without (W Side) | TA 0294 3990 | Post- medieval | 1162787 |
| 5589 | Building | House, Site | 7 & 9 North Bar Without (W Side) | TA 0293 3992 | Post- medieval | 1346379 |
| 5591 | Building | House | 11 (Aragon House) North Bar Without (W Side) | TA 0291 3993 | Post- medieval | 1083975 |
| 5592 | Building | House | 13-19 (Odd) North Bar Without (W Side) | TA 0291 3993 | Post- medieval | 1083976 |
| 5593 | Building | House | 29 North Bar Without (W Side) | TA 0286 3996 | Post- medieval | 1083977 |
| 5594 | Building | House | 31 (Osbourne House) North Bar Without (W Side) | TA 0287 3997 | Post- medieval | 1083978 |
| 5595 | Building | House | 33-37 (Odd) North Bar Without (W Side) | TA 0287 3998 | Post- medieval | 1083979 |
| 5596 | Building | House | 39 North Bar Without (W Side) | TA 0286 3999 | Post- medieval | 1162881 |
| 5597 | Building | House | 41 North Bar Without (W Side) | TA 0285 4000 | Post- medieval | 1083980 |
| 5598 | Building | House | 47 & 49 North Bar Without (W Side) | TA 0281 4003 | Post- medieval | 1083982 |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|-----------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| 5599 | Building | House | 51 North Bar Without (W Side) | TA 0281 4004 | Post- medieval | 1162988 |
| 5600 | Building | House, Site | 2 North Bar Without (E Side) | TA 0301 3989 | Post- medieval | 1163146 |
| 5601 | Building | House, Building | 12 North Bar Without (E Side) | TA 0297 3992 | Post- medieval | |
| 5602 | Building | House | 14-18 (Even) North Bar Without (E Side) | TA 0296 3994 | Post- medieval | 1083984 |
| 5603 | Building | House, Shop | 24, Wing to E of 24 & 26, North Bar Without (E Side) | TA 0295 3998 | Post- medieval | 1083985 |
| 5606 | Building | House | 28 North Bar Without (E Side) | TA 0292 3998 | Post- medieval | 1163213 |
| 5607 | Building | House | 30 & 32 North Bar Without (E Side) | TA 0292 3998 | Post- medieval | 1083986 |
| 5608 | Building | House | 34 & 36 North Bar Without (E Side) | TA 0291 3998 | Post- medieval | 1163220 |
| 5609 | Building | House | 38 North Bar Without (E Side) | TA 0291 3999 | Post- medieval | 1163256 |
| 5610 | Building | House | 40 & 42 North Bar Without (E Side) | TA 0290 3999 | Post- medieval | |
| 5611 | Building | House, Site | 44 North Bar Without (E Side) | TA 0290 4000 | Post- medieval | 1083987 |
| 5612 | Building | House | 46 North Bar Without (E Side) | TA 0290 4000 | Post- medieval | 1309236 |
| 5613 | Building | House, Site | 48 North Bar Without (E Side) | TA 0289 4001 | Post- medieval | 1346385 |
| 5614 | Building | House, Site | 50 North Bar Without (E Side) | TA 0288 4002 | Post- medieval | 1163275 |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|-------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| 5615 | Building | House | 52 & 54 North Bar Without (E Side) | TA 0288 4003 | Post- medieval | 1083988 |
| 5616 | Building | House | The Red House, 56 North Bar Without, Beverley | TA 0288 4004 | Post- medieval | 1083989 |
| 5617 | Building | House, Site | 58 & 60 North Bar Without (E Side) | TA 0285 4006 | Post- medieval | 1346386 |
| 5618 | Building | House | 62 (Ash Close) North Bar Without (E Side) | TA 0284 4008 | Post- medieval | 1163343 |
| 5620 | Building | House | 6 & 8 North Bar Without (E Side) | TA 0299 3990 | Post- medieval | 1309301 |
| 5621 | Building | Lamp Post, Site | Lamp standard in front of 45 North Bar Without (W Side) | TA 0284 4004 | Post- medieval | 1164322 |
| 5623 | Building | House, Site | 1 & 3 Norwood (NW Side) | TA 0332 3995 | Post- medieval | 1083991 |
| 5624 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 14 Norwood (SE Side) | TA 0334 3991 | Post- medieval | 1346388 |
| 5625 | Building | House, Site | 26 Norwood (SE Side) | TA 0339 3996 | Post- medieval | 1083951 |
| 5626 | Building | School | St Mary's School | TA 0335 3999 | Post- medieval | |
| 5627 | Building | Lamp Post, Site | Lamp Standard, Willow Grove | TA 0291 3979 | Post- medieval | 1317515 |
| 5628 | Building | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard, 6 Priory Road | TA 0406 3944 | Post- medieval | 1346405 |
| 5631 | Building | House, Site | 2 Railway Street (SW Side) | TA 0367 3946 | Post- medieval | 1083956 |
| 5632 | Building | House, Site | 2A Railway Street (SW Side) | TA 0367 3948 | Post- medieval | 1083957 |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|-------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| 5635 | Building | Terrace, Site | 13 to 33 (Odd) Railway Street (N Side) | TA 0371 3956 | Post- medieval | 1083954 |
| 5636 | Building | House, Club, Site | 35 & Beverley Catholic Club, Railway Street (N Side) | TA 0378 3958 | Post- medieval | 1083955 |
| 5637 | Building | Terrace, Site | 14 to 18 (Even) Railway Street (SW Side) | TA 0372 3953 | Post- medieval | 1083958 |
| 5638 | Building | Terrace, Site | 20 to 34 (Even) Railway Street (SW Side) | TA 0374 3953 | Post- medieval | 1163569 |
| 5639 | Building | House, Site | 36 & 38 Railway Street (SW Side) | TA 0377 3956 | Post- medieval | 1083959 |
| 5640 | Building | Building | Hall, Register Square | TA 0343 3948 | Post- medieval | 1163672 |
| 5641 | Building | House, Site | Premises Occupied By HCC Education Dept, Register Square | TA 0342 3948 | Post- medieval | 1346406 |
| 5642 | Building | House, Site | Registrar's House (now Part Of County Hall), Register Square | TA 0342 3943 | Post- medieval | 1163769 |
| 5643 | Building | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard, 20 St Giles Croft | TA 0302 3833 | Post- medieval | 1083963 |
| 5644 | Building | House | 6 St John Street (W Side) | TA 0368 3922 | Post- medieval | 1163843 |
| 5645 | Building | House | 7 St John Street (W Side) | TA 0368 3922 | Post- medieval | 1346371 |
| 5646 | Building | Terrace, Well | 8 To 11 (Inc) St John Street (W Side) | TA 0367 3919 | Post- medieval | 1163868 |
| 5647 | Building | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard opposite 8 St John Street (E Side) | TA 0368 3922 | Post- medieval | 1083963 |
| 5648 | Building | House | 1 Saturday Market (N Side) | TA 0318 3971 | Post- medieval | 1083964 |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|------------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------------|-----------|
| 5649 | Building | House, Shop, Building | 2 Saturday Market (N Side) | TA 0319 3971 | Post-medieval | |
| 5650 | Building | House, Shop, Building | 3 to 5 Saturday Market (N Side) | TA 0319 3972 | Post-medieval | |
| 5651 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 6 & 7 Saturday Market (N Side) | TA 0320 3973 | Post-medieval | 1317996 |
| 5652 | Building | House, Site | 8 Saturday Market (N Side) | TA 0321 3973 | Post-medieval | 1083965 |
| 5653 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 11 Saturday Market (E Side) | TA 0322 3973 | Post-medieval | 1346373 |
| 5654 | Building | Shop, Site | 13 Saturday Market (E Side) | TA 0323 3972 | Post-medieval | 1163939 |
| 5655 | Building | House, Shop | 14 & 16 Saturday Market (E Side) | TA 0325 3971 | Post-medieval to Modern | 1083966 |
| 5656 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 17 Saturday Market (E Side) | TA 0323 3969 | Post-medieval | 1346338 |
| 5657 | Building | House, Shop | 18 & 19 Saturday Market (E Side) | TA 0324 3968 | Post-medieval | 1346374 |
| 5658 | Building | House, Shop | 20 Saturday Market (E Side) | TA 0324 3968 | Post-medieval | 1163944 |
| 5659 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 21 & 22 Saturday Market (E Side) | TA 0325 3967 | Post-medieval | 1083967 |
| 5660 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 23 Saturday Market (E Side) | TA 0325 3966 | Post-medieval | 1083968 |
| 5661 | Building | House, Shop, Inn, Site | 24 & 25 Saturday Market (Formerly The White Swan Public House) | TA 0326 3965 | Post-medieval | 1163946 |
| 5662 | Building | House, Shop, Inn | 26 (Comprising Wing Adjoining 27) Saturday Market (E Side) | TA 0326 3968 | Post-medieval | 1346375 |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|---|--|--------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|
| 5663 | Building | Inn, Site | 27 (Wine Sellars & Push Inn) Saturday Market (E Side) | TA 0326 3964 | Post- medieval | |
| 5664 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 28 Saturday Market (E Side) | TA 0329 3966 | Post- medieval | 1318007 |
| 5665 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 29 to 31 Saturday Market (E Side) | TA 0330 3965 | Post- medieval | 1346376 |
| 5666 | Building | House, Shop, Timber Framed Building | 32 & 35 Saturday Market (E Side) | TA 0330 3966 | Medieval to Post- medieval | 1318011 |
| 5668 | Building | House, Inn, Site | 36 Saturday Market (E Side) | TA 0332 3962 | Post- medieval | 1083970 |
| 5669 | Building | House, Site | 37 Saturday Market (E Side) | TA 0333 3962 | Post- medieval | 1317982 |
| 5670 | Building | Inn, Site | 38 (Kings Head Hotel) Saturday Market (E Side) | TA 0332 3961 | Post- medieval | 1083971 |
| 5671 | Building | House, Site | 42 Saturday Market (W Side) | TA 0329 3958 | Post- medieval | |
| 5672 | Building | House, Building | 43 & 44 Saturday Market (W Side) | TA 0328 3958 | Post- medieval | |
| 5673 | Building | House, Shop, Building | 45 & 46 Saturday Market (W Side) | TA 0327 3958 | Post- medieval | 1346394 |
| 5674 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 47 & 48 Saturday Market (W Side) | TA 0327 3958 | Post- medieval | 1083931 |
| 5675 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 49 Saturday Market (W Side) | TA 0327 3959 | Post- medieval | 1083932 |
| 5676 | Building | Shop, Site | 50 Saturday Market (W Side) | TA 0326 3960 | Post- medieval | 1346395 |
| 5677 | Building | Inn, Site | 51 (The Green Dragon) Saturday Market (W Side) | TA 0326 3960 | Post- medieval | 1083933 |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|--|--|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| 5678 | Building | Shop, Office, Site | 52-54 (Inc) Saturday Market (W Side) | TA 0324 3961 | Post- medieval | 1083934 |
| 5679 | Building | Shop, Timber Framed Building, Findspot | 55 & 56 Saturday Market (W Side) | TA 0324 3962 | Medieval to Post- medieval | 1083935 |
| 5680 | Building | House, Site | 57 & 58 Saturday Market (W Side) | TA 0332 3964 | Post- medieval | 1083936 |
| 5681 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 59 Saturday Market (W Side) | TA 0322 3963 | Post- medieval | 1083937 |
| 5682 | Building | Shop, Office, Site | 61-62 Saturday Market (W Side) | TA 0322 3964 | Post- medieval to Modern | 1083938 |
| 5683 | Building | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard opposite 4 Sow Hill | TA 0324 3975 | Post- medieval | |
| 5684 | Building | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard W of 8 Swinemoor Lane | TA 0482 3981 | Post- medieval | |
| 5685 | Building | Shop, Site | 9-11 Toll Gavel (E Side) | TA 0333 3958 | Post- medieval | 1083941 |
| 5686 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 17 Toll Gavel (E Side) | TA 0335 3958 | Post- medieval | 1346398 |
| 5687 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 19 & 21 Toll Gavel (E Side) | TA 0335 3958 | Post- medieval | 1164192 |
| 5688 | Building | House, Site | 23-27 (Odd) Toll Gavel | TA 0337 3958 | Post- medieval | |
| 5689 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 51-53 Toll Gavel (E Side) | TA 0344 3955 | Post- medieval | 1083943 |
| 5690 | Building | House, Site | 65 (Forester's Hall Or Ann Routh's House) Toll Gavel | TA 0347 3954 | Post- medieval | 1346399 |
| 5691 | Building | House | 67-69 Toll Gavel (E Side) | TA 0348 3954 | Post- medieval | 1317837 |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-----------|
| 5692 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 10 Toll Gavel (S Side) | TA 0331 3955 | Post-medieval | 1083944 |
| 5693 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 12 Toll Gavel (S Side) | TA 0331 3955 | Post-medieval | 1346400 |
| 5694 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 14 Toll Gavel (S Side) | TA 0332 3955 | Post-medieval | 1164303 |
| 5695 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 16 Toll Gavel (S Side) | TA 0333 3954 | Post-medieval | 1317851 |
| 5696 | Building | House, Inn, Shop, Site | 18 Toll Gavel (S Side) | TA 0334 3954 | Post-medieval | 1083946 |
| 5697 | Building | Inn, House, Building | 20 Toll Gavel (W Side) | TA 0335 3954 | Post-medieval | |
| 5698 | Building | House, Building | 22 Toll Gavel (W Side) | TA 0334 3954 | Post-medieval | |
| 5699 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 44 Toll Gavel (S Side) | TA 0342 3953 | Post-medieval | 1083947 |
| 5700 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 48 Toll Gavel (S Side) | TA 0344 3953 | Post-medieval | 1164372 |
| 5701 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 50 Toll Gavel (S Side) | TA 0347 3953 | Post-medieval to Modern | 1346402 |
| 5702 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 58 Toll Gavel (S Side) | TA 0348 3953 | Post-medieval to Modern | 1164523 |
| 5703 | Building | House, Site | 21-27 (Odd) Walkergate | TA 0331 3982 | Post-medieval | 1346403 |
| 5704 | Building | House, Site | 67 (Walkergate House) Walkergate | TA 0337 3973 | Post-medieval | 1317700 |
| 5705 | Building | Almshouse | 62 (Tymperon House) Walkergate | TA 0333 3972 | Post-medieval | 1346422 |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|----------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| 5706 | Building | House, Theatre, Site | 90 & 92 Walkergate (Ne Side) | TA 0340 3964 | Post- medieval | 1083918 |
| 5708 | Building | House | 94 & 96 Walkergate (SW Side) | TA 0343 3962 | Post- medieval | 1164673 |
| 5709 | Building | House, Site | 98 & 100 Walkergate (SW Side) | TA 0334 3961 | Post- medieval | 1083919 |
| 5710 | Building | House, Stable, Site | 117 & 119, Including Stable Wing, Walkergate (E Side) | TA 0349 3956 | Post- medieval | 1083917 |
| 5712 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 1 Wednesday Market (N Side) | TA 0360 3950 | Post- medieval | 1346423 |
| 5713 | Building | Shop, Site | 2 Wednesday Market (N Side) | TA 0360 3950 | Post- medieval | 1083920 |
| 5714 | Building | House, Site | 3 & 4 Wednesday Market (N Side) | TA 0361 3949 | Post- medieval | 1164715 |
| 5715 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 6 & 7 Wednesday Market (N Side) | TA 0362 3948 | Post- medieval | 1346424 |
| 5716 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 8 Wednesday Market (N Side) | TA 0363 3980 | Post- medieval | 1164759 |
| 5717 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 11A Wednesday Market (N Side) | TA 0367 3946 | Post- medieval to Modern | 1083921 |
| 5718 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 13 Wednesday Market (SE Side) | TA 0366 3945 | Post- medieval | 1164792 |
| 5719 | Building | House | 14 Wednesday Market (SE Side) | TA 0366 3944 | Post- medieval | 1346425 |
| 5720 | Building | House | 15 Wednesday Market (SE Side) | TA 0365 3944 | Post- medieval | 1164820 |
| 5721 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 18 Wednesday Market (W Side) | TA 0361 3944 | Post- medieval | 1317576 |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|----------------------|--|--------------|-------------------------|-----------|
| 5722 | Building | House, Shop, Site | Gas Showroom (Former Highgate House), Wednesday Market | TA 0361 3946 | Post-medieval | 1083923 |
| 5723 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 21 Wednesday Market (W Side) | TA 0360 3948 | Post-medieval | 1346389 |
| 5724 | Building | House, Site | 22 & 23 Wednesday Market (W Side) | TA 0359 3948 | Post-medieval | 1317590 |
| 5725 | Building | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard on pavement in front of No 20, Westwood Road | TA 029 394 | Post-medieval | |
| 5726 | Building | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard on pavement in front of No 30, Westwood Road | TA 029 393 | Post-medieval | |
| 5727 | Building | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard on pavement in front of No 46, Westwood Road | TA 028 394 | Post-medieval | |
| 5728 | Building | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard to west of Westwood Close, Westwood Road | TA 027 394 | Post-medieval | |
| 5730 | Building | Lamp Post, Site | Lamp Standard outside 7 Willow Grove (S Side) | TA 0287 3976 | Post-medieval | 1083928 |
| 5731 | Building | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard outside 17 Willow Grove (S Side) | TA 0281 3972 | Post-medieval | 1164971 |
| 5735 | Building | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard outside 36 Woodlands (N Side) | TA 0288 3951 | Post-medieval | 1083940 |
| 5745 | Building | Free School | Mark Kirby's Free School | TA 0475 3288 | Post-medieval | 1310046 |
| 5746 | Building | Nonconformist Church | Zion United Reform Church, Hallgate (S Side), Cottingham | TA 0438 3285 | Post-medieval | 1103393 |
| 5747 | Building | Manor House | 272 (Old Manor House), Hallgate (N Side Off), Cottingham | TA 0407 3303 | Post-medieval to Modern | 1347016 |
| 5748 | Building | House, Gate Pier | Newgate House and Gate Piers, Newgate Street, Cottingham | TA 0485 3259 | Post-medieval | 1161541 |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|---------------------------------|---|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| 5749 | Building | House, Railings | Snuff Mill House and Railings, Snuff Mill Lane, Cottingham | TA 0498 3234 | Post-medieval to Unknown | 1103397 |
| 5751 | Building | House | Eastgate House, Newgate Street (S Side), Cottingham | TA 0495 3256 | Post-medieval | 1103396 |
| 5752 | Building | House | Southwood Hall, Southwood Road (S Side), Cottingham | TA 0383 3222 | Post-medieval to Modern | 1310021 |
| 5786 | Building | Anglican Church | Church of St Michael, Skidby | TA 0151 3365 | Medieval to Post-medieval | 1103341 |
| 5799 | Building | Anglican Church, Boundary Wall? | Church of All Hallows | SE 9984 3682 | Medieval to Post-medieval | 1161425 |
| 5800 | Building | Vicarage, House | The Old Rectory | SE 9977 3705 | Post-medieval | 1103416 |
| 6979 | Building | Post Mill, Windmill | Windmill | TA 0010 3770 | Post-medieval | |
| 6980 | Building | House | 4 King Street | TA 055 379 | Post-medieval | |
| 7242 | Building | Cinema, Corn Exchange | Former Corn Exchange (now Cinema), Saturday Market (N Side) | TA 0327 3966 | Post-medieval | 1083969 |
| 7386 | Building | Baptist Chapel | 1 Swaby's Yard (Former Baptist Chapel) | TA 0335 3972 | Post-medieval | |
| 7474 | Building | County Hall, Plaque | County Council Offices, Cross Street (W Side) | TA 0346 3947 | Post-medieval to Modern | 1346321 |
| 7798 | Building | Methodist Chapel | Methodist Chapel, Hallgate, Cottingham | TA 0451 3293 | Post-medieval | |
| 7799 | Building | Infant School, Site | Former St Mary's Infant School | TA 0323 3953 | Post-medieval | 1084015 |
| 7815 | Building | House | 86 (Southwood Villa) South Street, Cottingham | TA 0409 3266 | Post-medieval | |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|--|--|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| 7816 | Building | House | Site of Southwood House | TA 0408 3246 | Post- medieval | |
| 7817 | Building | House | Site of Brooklands, South Street | TA 0417 3246 | Post- medieval | |
| 7818 | Building | Inn | Blue Bell Public House | TA 0416 3284 | Post- medieval | |
| 7819 | Building | House | Westfield House, Baynard Avenue, Cottingham | TA 0406 3285 | Post- medieval | |
| 7820 | Building | House | Church View, Hallgate, Cottingham | TA 0477 3289 | Post- medieval | |
| 7821 | Building | Inn, Office, Shop | Former Angel Public House, King Street, Cottingham | TA 0461 3287 | Post- medieval | |
| 7822 | Building | Inn | Tiger Public House, Cottingham | TA 0461 3290 | Post- medieval | |
| 7823 | Building | Inn | Duke of Cumberland Inn, Cottingham | TA 0460 3285 | Post- medieval | |
| 7825 | Building | School | Site of King Street Rooms | TA 0458 3276 | Post- medieval | |
| 7826 | Building | House | 14 Priory Cottage Northgate | TA 0500 3328 | Post- medieval | |
| 7827 | Building | House | 46 (Greystones) Northgate, Cottingham | TA 0485 3325 | Post- medieval | |
| 7828 | Building | Inn | Cross Keys Inn | TA 0461 3321 | Post- medieval | |
| 7829 | Building | House | 150 Northgate House Northgate | TA 045 332 | Post- medieval | |
| 7830 | Building | Psychiatric Hospital, House, Hall Of Residence | Northgate House / Needler Hall, Cottingham | TA 045 331 | Post- medieval to Modern | |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|---------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| 7832 | Building | House | 245 (Virginia House) Northgate, Cottingham | TA 0427 3319 | Post- medieval | |
| 7833 | Building | House | Site Of George Knowsley's House | TA 041 332 | Post- medieval | |
| 7835 | Building | House | 43 George Street, Cottingham | TA 0431 3308 | Post- medieval | |
| 7836 | Building | Farmhouse | Keldgate, Eppleworth Road | TA 0275 3355 | Post- medieval | |
| 7837 | Building | House | Browsholme, Harland Way | TA 0283 3368 | Post- medieval | |
| 7838 | Building | House | Harland Rise, Harland Way | TA 0318 3360 | Post- medieval | |
| 7839 | Building | House | Site of Cottingham Grange | TA 033 337 | Post- medieval | |
| 7840 | Building | Farmhouse | Grange Farm, Westfield Road | TA 0163 3219 | Post- medieval | |
| 7841 | Building | Farmhouse | Eppleworth Wood Farm, Westfield Road | TA 0037 3213 | Post- medieval | |
| 7843 | Building | House | The Cottage, Mill Beck Lane | TA 0472 3339 | Post- medieval | |
| 7845 | Building | Farmhouse | Platwoods Farm, Beverley Road | TA 0260 3512 | Post- medieval | |
| 7877 | Building | House | Site of Cottingham Castle, Castle Road | TA 0273 3242 | Post- medieval | |
| 7878 | Building | House | Thwaite Hall, Thwaite Street, Cottingham | TA 055 326 | Post- medieval | |
| 7879 | Building | House | Southlands, Thwaite Street, Cottingham | TA 0547 3261 | Post- medieval | |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|----------------|---|--------------------|-------------------------|-----------|
| 7880 | Building | House | The Bungalow, Thwaite Street, Cottingham | TA 0536 3253 | Post-medieval to Modern | |
| 7881 | Building | House | Holtby House, Thwaite Street, Cottingham | TA 0534 3258 | Post-medieval | |
| 7882 | Building | House | Tudor House, Thwaite Street, Cottingham | TA 0525 3259 | Post-medieval | |
| 7883 | Building | House | The Fuchsias, Thwaite Street, Cottingham | TA 0514 3261 | Post-medieval | |
| 7884 | Building | Inn | Duke of York Inn, Thwaite Street, Cottingham | TA 0506 3263 | Post-medieval | |
| 7885 | Building | Inn | Site of Bay Horse Inn, Thwaite Street, Cottingham | TA 0505 3264 | Post-medieval | |
| 7886 | Building | Inn | Site of Railway Inn, Thwaite Street | TA 0502 3264 | Post-medieval | |
| 7887 | Building | House | Site of Cottingham Hall, Thwaite St | TA 050 325 | Post-medieval | |
| 7888 | Building | House | Site of Bridge House, Newgate | TA 049 326 | Post-medieval | |
| 7889 | Building | House | Shardeloes, Newgate, Cottingham | TA 0493 3264 | Post-medieval to Modern | |
| 7890 | Building | House | Cottingham House, Newgate, Cottingham | TA 0476 3259 | Post-medieval | |
| 7891 | Building | Police Station | Former Police Station, Finkle Street, Cottingham | TA 0440 3280 | Post-medieval | |
| 7892 | Building | Vicarage | Site of Rectory | TA 0468 3299 | Post-medieval to Modern | |
| 7893 | Building | Inn, Brewhouse | King William IV Inn | TA 0457 3293 | Post-medieval | |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|----------------------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| 7894 | Building | Bank (Financial), House | Former Rydale Villa | TA 0459 3293 | Post- medieval | |
| 7895 | Building | House | Hallgate House, Cottingham | TA 0448 3289 | Post- medieval | |
| 7896 | Building | House | Site of Thorncliffe | TA 0433 3294 | Post- medieval | |
| 7897 | Building | House | 233 Hallgate, Cottingham | TA 0431 3289 | Post- medieval | |
| 7898 | Building | House | 266 Hallgate, Cottingham | TA 0420 3291 | Post- medieval | |
| 7902 | Building | Wesleyan Methodist Chapel | Site of Wesleyan Chapel | TA 0453 3321 | Post- medieval | |
| 7903 | Building | Primitive Methodist Chapel | Primitive Methodist Chapel | TA 0459 3302 | Post- medieval | |
| 7907 | Building | House | Site of Albion House | TA 0483 3970 | Post- medieval | |
| 8278 | Building | Farmhouse | Manor Farmhouse, Church Road (N Side) | TA 0184 4069 | Post- medieval | 1346974 |
| 8279 | Building | Farm Building | Outbuilding at Manor Farmhouse | TA 0187 4072 | Post- medieval | 1310443 |
| 8281 | Building | Farmhouse | Elm Tree Farm, Church Road | TA 0176 4056 | Post- medieval | |
| 8654 | Building | Tower, Folly | Tower on Castle Hill | TA 0234 3224 | Post- medieval | 1103390 |
| 8657 | Building | House | 24 & 26 Beck Bank | TA 0500 3267 | Post- medieval | 1103389 |
| 8658 | Building | House | 28 Beck Bank (E Side), Cottingham | TA 0500 3268 | Post- medieval | 1103388 |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|---------------------|---|--------------------|---------------|-----------|
| 8666 | Building | House | 270 (The White House), Hallgate (N Side Off), Cottingham | TA 0416 3294 | Post-medieval | 1103391 |
| 8667 | Building | Stable, Coach House | Coach-House & Stable at 270 Hallgate (N Side), Cottingham | TA 0416 3295 | Post-medieval | 1103392 |
| 8669 | Building | House | The Manse, Hallgate (S Side), Cottingham | TA 0436 3297 | Post-medieval | |
| 8670 | Building | Church Hall | Arlington Hall, Hallgate, Cottingham | TA 0473 3287 | Post-medieval | 1161528 |
| 8802 | Building | House, Workhouse | Church House | TA 0475 3287 | Post-medieval | 1347017 |
| 8812 | Building | House | 5 Hull Road (Springfield), Cottingham | TA 0568 3250 | Post-medieval | 1103395 |
| 8865 | Building | House | 188 King Street (E Side), Cottingham | TA 0461 3312 | Post-medieval | 1161536 |
| 8867 | Building | House | 7,8 & 9 Market Green (N Side), Cottingham | TA 0457 3285 | Post-medieval | 1347018 |
| 8868 | Building | Stable, Coach House | Stable & Coach House, Eastgate House | TA 0494 3258 | Post-medieval | 1103396 |
| 8916 | Building | House | Beech House | TA 0445 3314 | Post-medieval | 1346981 |
| 9079 | Building | Farmhouse | Callais Farmhouse | SE 9899 3964 | Post-medieval | 1161276 |
| 9096 | Building | House | Sarum House, Northgate (N Side), Cottingham | TA 0492 3326 | Post-medieval | 1161551 |
| 9144 | Building | House | 18 West End (N Side) | SE 9956 3706 | Post-medieval | |
| 9145 | Building | House | Northgate House, Northgate | SE 9963 3722 | Post-medieval | 1103417 |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|
| 9146 | Building | House, Site | 34 & 36 North Gate (E Side) | SE 9965 3722 | Post- medieval | |
| 9147 | Building | House, Site | Manor House, Manor House Lane (N Side) | SE 9942 3738 | Post- medieval | |
| 9148 | Building | House | House Opposite Ferguson Fawsitt Arms, East End (S Side) | SE 9973 3706 | Post- medieval | 1161437 |
| 9149 | Building | House | White Hall, Shepherd Lane (S Side) | TA 0385 3720 | Post- medieval | |
| 9166 | Building | Barn | Barn, Old Hall, Shepherds Lane (W Side) | TA 0406 3700 | Post- medieval to Modern | 1103419 |
| 9167 | Building | House | Old Hall, Shepherds Lane (W Side) | TA 0407 3695 | Post- medieval | 1103420 |
| 9168 | Building | House | Chalk Villa, Victoria Road (W Side Off) | TA 0270 3807 | Post- medieval | 1310093 |
| 9235 | Building | House | Elmtree House, South Street (N Side), Cottingham | TA 0447 3276 | Post- medieval | 1310058 |
| 9247 | Building | House | 22 South Street (N Side), Cottingham | TA 0442 3278 | Post- medieval | |
| 9250 | Building | Railway Station | Railway Station, Station Road (E Side), Cottingham | TA 0510 3287 | Post- medieval | 1103398 |
| 9260 | Building | Turret | Lantern Turret in garden of 4 King Street (S Side) | TA 0555 3795 | Medieval | 1161446 |
| 9484 | Building | Station Masters House | Station Master's House | TA 0509 3289 | Post- medieval | 1310022 |
| 9498 | Building | Goods Shed | Railway Goods Shed | TA 0508 3295 | Post- medieval | 1103399 |
| 9499 | Building | House, Railings, Gate | Green Wickets, Gates & Railings, 55 Thwaite Street | TA 0529 3258 | Post- medieval to Unknown | 1310025 |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| 9509 | Building | House | 100 & 102, Thwaite Street | TA 0532 3253 | Post- medieval | 1346983 |
| 9695 | Building | Folly | Folly In Fishpond Wood, Risby | TA 0125 3535 | Post- medieval | 1161815 |
| 9697 | Building | House | 2 Skidby Road | SE 9881 3385 | Post- medieval | 1309909 |
| 9698 | Building | House | 44 Main Street | TA 0173 3370 | Post- medieval | 1103340 |
| 9699 | Building | Garden Wall, House | West Cottage Grange Farm | TA 0159 3219 | Post- medieval | 1103342 |
| 9718 | Building | Methodist Chapel | Methodist Chapel, Main Street | TA 0147 3368 | Modern | |
| 9801 | Building | House | 4 West End (S Side) | SE 9930 3701 | Post- medieval | |
| 10010 | Building | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard, S of Newbegin Bar House, Albert Terrace | TA 0302 3949 | Post- medieval | 1346295 |
| 10011 | Building | House | 27 Beckside (N Side) | TA 0441 3928 | Post- medieval | 1084115 |
| 10012 | Building | House | 32 & 34 Beckside (S Side) | TA 0440 3926 | Post- medieval | 1346296 |
| 10013 | Building | House | 42 & 44 Beckside (S Side) | TA 0443 3926 | Post- medieval | 1084077 |
| 10014 | Building | Inn | The Sloop Public House | TA 0444 3926 | Post- medieval | 1346316 |
| 10015 | Building | House | 36 to 40 (Even), Beckside (S Side) | TA 0442 3926 | Post- medieval | 1084116 |
| 10016 | Building | House, Site | 68 Beckside (S Side) | TA 0453 3926 | Post- medieval | 1346317 |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|---|---|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| 10017 | Building | House, Site | 70 Beckside (S Side) | TA 0454 3926 | Post- medieval | 1084079 |
| 10019 | Building | House, Shop | 11 Flemingate (N Side) | TA 0386 3925 | Post- medieval | 1084094 |
| 10102 | Building | House, Site | 6 to 14 (Even), Butcher Row (S Side) | TA 0353 3952 | Post- medieval | 1160246 |
| 10104 | Building | House, Shop | 26 & 28 Butcher Row (W Side) | TA 0357 3949 | Post- medieval | 1310663 |
| 10105 | Building | House, Shop | 24 Butcher Row (S Side) | TA 0356 3950 | Post- medieval | |
| 10106 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 22 Butcher Row (S Side) | TA 0355 3950 | Post- medieval | 1310660 |
| 10107 | Building | Inn, Cellar, Layer, Well, Privy House, Hearth, Rubbish Pit, Floor | The Buck Public House, 25 Beckside | TA 0439 3928 | Post- medieval to Modern | |
| 10109 | Building | House | 36 Eastgate (W Side) | TA 0376 3935 | Post- medieval | 1084090 |
| 10110 | Building | House | 38 & 40 Eastgate (W Side) | TA 0376 3935 | Post- medieval | 1160371 |
| 10111 | Building | House, Shop | 42 Eastgate (W Side) | TA 0376 3935 | Post- medieval | 1346322 |
| 10112 | Building | House, Shop | 44 Eastgate (W Side) | TA 0376 3934 | Post- medieval | 1160384 |
| 10113 | Building | House, Site | 13 Eastgate (E Side) | TA 0371 3945 | Post- medieval | 1346323 |
| 10114 | Building | House, Shop | 57 Eastgate (E Side) | TA 0382 3929 | Post- medieval | 1160405 |
| 10115 | Building | House, Shop | 59 Eastgate (E Side) | TA 0382 3928 | Post- medieval | 1084092 |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|
| 10116 | Building | House, Shop | 5 to 9 (Odd), Flemingate (N Side) | TA 0386 3927 | Medieval to Post- medieval | 1310557 |
| 10117 | Building | House, Shop | 3 Flemingate (N Side) | TA 0384 3927 | Post- medieval | 1084093 |
| 10118 | Building | House | 47 to 53 (Odd), Flemingate (N Side) | TA 0416 3921 | Post- medieval | 1084095 |
| 10119 | Building | House | 59 Flemingate (N Side) | TA 0419 3922 | Post- medieval | 1160505 |
| 10120 | Building | House | 63 Flemingate (N Side) | TA 0421 3922 | Post- medieval | 1346326 |
| 10121 | Building | Warehouse | Site of 81 Flemingate (N Side) | TA 0427 3924 | Post- medieval | |
| 10122 | Building | Architectural Fragment | Crocketed Spire in garden of 24 Flemingate (S Side) | TA 0389 3924 | Medieval | |
| 10123 | Building | House, Office | 30 & 32 Flemingate & Flemingate House, Flemingate (S Side) | TA 0400 3920 | Post- medieval | |
| 10126 | Building | Inn | Mariner's Arms Public House 112 Flemingate (S Side) | TA 0433 3924 | Post- medieval | 1084061 |
| 10128 | Building | Cottage Ornee, Site | Fern Lodge 248 Grovehill Road (S Side) | TA 0459 3977 | Post- medieval | 1346347 |
| 10129 | Building | House, Site | 61 Grovehill Road (N Side) | TA 0412 3958 | Post- medieval | 1084064 |
| 10130 | Building | House, Shop | 55 to 59 Grovehill Road (N Side) | TA 0411 3959 | Post- medieval | |
| 10131 | Building | House, Site | 34 Lairgate (W Side) | TA 0321 3954 | Post- medieval | |
| 10132 | Building | Inn | The Tiger Inn, Lairgate (E Side) | TA 0338 3916 | Post- medieval | |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|------------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| 10133 | Building | House, Site | 119 & 121 Lairgate (E Side) | TA 0339 3909 | Post- medieval | |
| 10134 | Building | House, Site | 5 to 13 (Odd), Minster Moorgate (S Side) | TA 0362 3925 | Post- medieval | 1161976 |
| 10135 | Building | House, Site | 17 & 19 Minster Moorgate (S Side) | TA 0359 3926 | Post- medieval | 1084025 |
| 10136 | Building | House | 2 to 14 (Even), Minster Moorgate (N Side) | TA 0368 3928 | Post- medieval | 1084027 |
| 10137 | Building | House, Site | 69 to 73 (Odd), Minster Moorgate (S Side) | TA 0342 3922 | Post- medieval | |
| 10138 | Building | School, Church Hall | Beverley Minster Parish Hall | TA 0374 3931 | Post- medieval | 1162079 |
| 10139 | Building | House | 29 & 29A Newbegin (S Side) | TA 0305 3953 | Post- medieval | |
| 10140 | Building | House, Site | 6 Newbegin (N Side) | TA 0317 3961 | Post- medieval | |
| 10142 | Building | Stable, Site | Former Stables to 14 & 16 Newbegin (N Side) | TA 0306 3955 | Post- medieval | |
| 10144 | Building | House | 20 North Bar Without (E Side) | TA 0296 3994 | Post- medieval | 1309309 |
| 10145 | Building | House | 22 North Bar Without (E Side) | TA 0295 3995 | Post- medieval | 1346383 |
| 10146 | Building | Stable | Stable Block to 56 North Bar Without (E Side) | TA 0287 4004 | Post- medieval | 1163298 |
| 10147 | Building | Wall, Gate Pier | Wall & Gate Piers to 62 North Bar Without (E Side) | TA 0282 4008 | Post- medieval | |
| 10152 | Building | House, Site | 4 Highgate (W Side) | TA 0364 3943 | Post- medieval | 1084074 |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|---------------------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| 10153 | Building | House, Site | 49 & 49A Keldgate (S Side) | TA 0353 3908 | Post- medieval | 1084076 |
| 10154 | Building | Warehouse, Site | 33 Lairgate (E Side) | TA 0323 3955 | Post- medieval | |
| 10157 | Building | House, Site | 1 Ladygate (W Side) | TA 0317 3977 | Post- medieval | |
| 10158 | Building | House, Site | 14 & 16 Keldgate (N Side) | TA 0365 3913 | Post- medieval | 1161348 |
| 10161 | Building | Coach House, Gate Pier, Wall | Coach House, Wall & Gate Piers to 31 Keldgate (S Side) | TA 0358 3909 | Post- medieval | |
| 10162 | Building | Wall, Gate Pier, Gate, Site | Wall, Gatepiers & Gates | TA 0351 3907 | Post- medieval | 1346334 |
| 10163 | Building | House | 10 Keldgate (N Side) | TA 0365 3914 | Post- medieval | |
| 10164 | Building | House | 135 Keldgate (S Side) | TA 0326 3903 | Post- medieval | 1084040 |
| 10165 | Building | House | 127 & 129 Keldgate (S Side) | TA 0328 3902 | Post- medieval | |
| 10166 | Building | House, Site | 137 (Acacia House) & 139 Keldgate (S Side) | TA 0325 3901 | Post- medieval | 1084041 |
| 10167 | Building | House, Site | 71 & 73 Keldgate (S Side) | TA 0344 3906 | Post- medieval | 1084038 |
| 10168 | Building | House, Site | 53 to 57 (Odd) Keldgate (S Side) | TA 0347 3907 | Post- medieval | 1084036 |
| 10169 | Building | House | 12 Keldgate (N Side) | TA 0364 3914 | Post- medieval | |
| 10170 | Building | Wall, Gate Pier | Forecourt Wall to 22-26 (Even) Keldgate (N Side) | TA 0362 3912 | Post- medieval | 1161367 |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|----------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| 10171 | Building | House, Site | 59 Keldgate (S Side) | TA 0346 3906 | Post- medieval | 1084037 |
| 10172 | Building | House, Site | 13 Highgate (E Side) | TA 0367 3941 | Post- medieval | |
| 10175 | Building | House | 8 Beckside North (N Side) | TA 0451 3929 | Post- medieval | 1084081 |
| 10176 | Building | Signal Box | Signal Box, Grovehill Road (N Side) | TA 0386 3952 | Modern | 1084065 |
| 10177 | Building | House | 4 to 7 (Consecutively), Beckside North | TA 0449 3929 | Post- medieval | |
| 10178 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 16 to 20 (Even), Butcher Row (S Side) | TA 0354 3951 | Post- medieval | 1346319 |
| 10179 | Building | House, Site | 1, 2 & 3 Cross Street (E Side) | TA 0348 3950 | Post- medieval | 1310641 |
| 10180 | Building | House, Site | 61 & 63 Keldgate (S Side) | TA 0347 3907 | Post- medieval | 1346335 |
| 10181 | Building | House, Site | 37 & 39 North Bar Within (W Side) | TA 0307 3978 | Post- medieval | |
| 10187 | Building | House | 43 (Oak House), North Bar Without (W Side) | TA 0284 4001 | Post- medieval | 1346380 |
| 10188 | Building | House, Site | 53 (Arden House), North Bar Without (W Side) | TA 0279 4006 | Post- medieval | 1346381 |
| 10189 | Building | House, Site | 45 North Bar Without (W Side) | TA 0282 4003 | Post- medieval | 1162966 |
| 10190 | Building | House | 55 & 57 North Bar Without (W Side) | TA 0278 4006 | Post- medieval | 1083983 |
| 10191 | Building | House | 4 North Bar Without (E Side) | TA 0300 3990 | Post- medieval | 1346382 |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|------------------------|--|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| 10192 | Building | Inn | Rose & Crown Public House, North Bar Without (W Side) | TA 0294 3988 | Post-medieval to Modern | 1346378 |
| 10251 | Building | Inn | The Furlong and Firkin 2 Norwood | TA 0331 3988 | Post-medieval | 1083992 |
| 10253 | Building | Terrace | 42 to 50 St Andrew's Street (W Side) | TA 0386 3913 | Post-medieval | 1318064 |
| 10254 | Building | Terrace, Site | 1 to 5 St John Street (W Side) & 1 Minster Moorgate | TA 0366 3925 | Post-medieval | 1083962 |
| 10255 | Building | House, Site | 8A Saturday Market (N Side) | TA 0322 3974 | Post-medieval | 1317998 |
| 10256 | Building | Bank (Financial), Site | 60 Saturday Market (W Side) | TA 0322 3964 | Post-medieval | 1164123 |
| 10257 | Building | Vicarage, House | The Old Hall (Formerly St Mary's Vicarage), Vicar Lane | TA 0296 3973 | Medieval to Post-medieval | 1164178 |
| 10258 | Building | Gate Pier | Gate Piers to The Old Hall, Vicar Lane | TA 0299 3973 | Post-medieval | 1346397 |
| 10259 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 13 & 15 Toll Gavel (E Side) | TA 0334 3957 | Post-medieval | 1164184 |
| 10260 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 47 & 49 Toll Gavel (N Side) | TA 0344 3954 | Post-medieval | 1164195 |
| 10261 | Building | Terrace, Shop, Site | 55 To 59 (Odd) Toll Gavel (E Side) | TA 0345 3954 | Post-medieval | 1317854 |
| 10262 | Building | House, Shop, Site | 46 Toll Gavel (S Side) | TA 0342 3952 | Post-medieval | 1083942 |
| 10285 | Building | Warehouse, Office | 19 & 21 Flemingate (N Side) | TA 0398 3923 | Post-medieval | 1310564 |
| 10300 | Building | Railway Warehouse | Station Warehouse | TA 0380 3963 | Post-medieval | |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|---------------|--|----------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| 10301 | Building | House | 16 & 17 Wednesday Market (SW Side) | TA 0364 3943 | Post- medieval | 1083922 |
| 10303 | Building | House, Shop | 99 & 101 Walkergate (E Side) | TA 0347 3961 | Post- medieval | 1083914 |
| 10304 | Building | House | 115 Walkergate (E Side) | TA 0349 3957 | Post- medieval | 1083916 |
| 10306 | Building | House | 103 to 113 Walkergate (E Side) | TA 0348 3959 | Post- medieval | 1083915 |
| 10307 | Building | House | 5 to 9 (Odd) Walkergate (E Side) | TA 0331 3986 | Post- medieval | 1083950 |
| 10308 | Building | House | 19 Walkergate (E Side) | TA 0331 3983 | Post- medieval | 1164583 |
| 10309 | Building | House, Site | 73 & 75 Walkergate (E Side) | TA 0340 3966 | Post- medieval | 1083911 |
| 10310 | Building | House, Site | 83 & 85 Walkergate (E Side) | TA 0343 3964 | Post- medieval | 1083912 |
| 10311 | Building | Club | The Grosvenor Club 71 Walkergate (E Side) | TA 0339 3968 | Post- medieval | 1346421 |
| 10312 | Building | House | 106 Walkergate (W Side) | TA 03462 39585 | Post- medieval | 1164701 |
| 10313 | Building | House | 87 Walkergate (E Side) | TA 0343 3964 | Post- medieval | 1083913 |
| 10314 | Building | Terrace | 1 To 6 (Consecutively) Willow Grove (S Side) | TA 0288 3975 | Post- medieval | 1346392 |
| 10315 | Building | Gate Pier | Gate Piers To Westwood Hall | TA 0285 3937 | Post- medieval | 1346391 |
| 10316 | Building | House | 39 & 41 Westwood Road (S Side) | TA 0291 3943 | Post- medieval | 1317564 |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|----------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| 10317 | Building | House | Westwood Hall, Westwood Road (S Side) | TA 0285 3937 | Post- medieval | 1164929 |
| 10318 | Building | House | 44 & 46 Westwood Road (N Side) | TA 0285 3944 | Post- medieval | 1317543 |
| 10319 | Building | House | 11 Westwood Road (S Side) | TA 0298 3948 | Post- medieval | 1346390 |
| 10320 | Building | House | 43 to 47 (Odd) Westwood Road (S Side) | TA 0288 3943 | Post- medieval | 1083926 |
| 10321 | Building | Inn | The Woolpack Public House 37 Westwood Road (S Side) | TA 0292 3943 | Post- medieval | 1083925 |
| 10322 | Building | House | 29 Westwood Road (S Side) | TA 0295 3944 | Post- medieval | 1164893 |
| 10324 | Building | House | 25 Wood Lane (S Side) | TA 0308 3967 | Post- medieval | 1083929 |
| 10326 | Building | House | 2,4 And 6 Well Lane | TA 0356 3947 | Post- medieval | 1083924 |
| 10327 | Building | House | 18 Well Lane (N Side) | TA 0353 3946 | Post- medieval | |
| 10701 | Building | House | 63 (Elmfield House) South Street, Cottingham | TA 0425 3262 | Post- medieval | |
| 10981 | Building | Gate Lodge | Burton Gatehouse | TA 0112 3961 | Post- medieval | |
| 12086 | Building | Gatehouse, Gate | Newbegin Gate & Gatehouse | TA 0276 3936 | Post- medieval | |
| 12094 | Building | Nurses Hostel, House | Nurse's Home, Westwood Hospital | TA 0270 3952 | Post- medieval | |
| 12101 | Building | Sunday School, Site | Sunday School, Walkergate | TA 0341 3962 | Modern | |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| 12102 | Building | Church School, Site | Site of Wesleyan School | TA 0349 3964 | Post- medieval | |
| 12111 | Building | Chapel | Chapel | TA 0371 3979 | Post- medieval | |
| 12120 | Building | Tannery | Site of Tannery | TA 0416 3832 | Post- medieval | |
| 12122 | Building | Tannery | Site of Tannery | TA 0403 3936 | Post- medieval | |
| 12132 | Building | School, Fire Station, Drill Hall | Site of Grammar School | TA 0306 3943 | Post- medieval | |
| 12133 | Building | Tannery | Site of Tannery | TA 0397 3925 | Post- medieval | |
| 12134 | Building | Tannery | Tannery South of Flemingate | TA 0395 3921 | Post- medieval | |
| 12137 | Building | National School | Site of Minster National School | TA 0382 3916 | Post- medieval | |
| 12139 | Building | National School, House, Site | Former National School | TA 0352 3924 | Post- medieval to Modern | |
| 12142 | Building | Sunday School, Methodist Chapel | Methodist Church | TA 0427 3820 | Post- medieval | |
| 12144 | Building | Infant School, Site | Minster Infant School | TA 0430 3925 | Post- medieval | |
| 12146 | Building | House | Cherry Tree Cottage, off Long Lane | TA 0430 3866 | Post- medieval | |
| 12158 | Building | House, Well | Bleachyard Cottages, off Kitchen Lane | TA 0349 3889 | Post- medieval | |
| 12168 | Building | Hospital | Hospital to SE of Broadgate Hospital | TA 0179 3780 | Post- medieval | |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|---|---|--------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| 12306 | Building | Road Bridge | Plaxton's Bridge | TA 0662 3654 | Post- medieval | |
| 12313 | Building | House | High House, Woodmansey | TA 0611 3615 | Post- medieval | |
| 12314 | Building | House | Woodmansey Cottage | TA 0600 3754 | Post- medieval | |
| 12375 | Building | Manor House | Bentley Manor House | TA 0190 3590 | Post- medieval | |
| 12389 | Building | Outbuilding | Outbuilding | TA 0332 3377 | Post- medieval | |
| 12404 | Building | Wesleyan Methodist Chapel, Reading Room, Village Hall | Wesleyan Methodist Chapel | TA 0149 3369 | Post- medieval | |
| 12537 | Building | Vicarage | 84 Main Street | TA 0138 3361 | Post- medieval | |
| 12554 | Building | Inn | The Woolpack Public House 37 Westwood Road | TA 0291 3944 | Post- medieval | 1083925 |
| 12661 | Building | House | 3 to 19, Church Road | TA 0193 4071 | Post- medieval | |
| 12789 | Building | Wesleyan Methodist Chapel | Wesleyan Methodist Chapel | SE 9873 3387 | Post- medieval | |
| 12906 | Building | Vicarage | Vicarage | SE 9910 3975 | Post- medieval | |
| 12986 | Building | Works, Chalk Pit, Crane | Queensgate Whiting Works | TA 0260 3740 | Post- medieval | |
| 12992 | Building | Inn, House | Former Bentley New Inn | TA 0257 3676 | Post- medieval | |
| 13000 | Building | Row House | Victoria Cottages | TA 0269 3745 | Post- medieval | |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|---|---|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| 13315 | Building | Chapel, House | Former Chapel, Bentley | TA 0198 3596 | Post- medieval to Modern | |
| 14105 | Building | Post Office | Post Office, Hallgate, Cottingham | TA 0457 3290 | Post- medieval | |
| 14117 | Building | House | Clay Hall, Dunswell Road | TA 0559 3518 | Post- medieval | |
| 14118 | Building | Farmhouse | North Farm, Dunswell Road | TA 0543 3522 | Post- medieval | |
| 14362 | Building | Pumping Station, Waterworks | Cottingham Pumping Station | TA 0469 3426 | Post- medieval | |
| 14394 | Building | Lock Keepers Cottage | Lock House, Beverley Beck | TA 0571 3937 | Post- medieval | |
| 14395 | Building | Timber Framed House | Site of 6 to 8 Highgate | TA 0365 3940 | Medieval to Post- medieval | |
| 14399 | Building | House, Office | Former Register Office | TA 0345 3943 | Post- medieval to Modern | 1163769 |
| 14404 | Building | Baths, Slipper Baths, Site | Former Swimming Baths, Ladygate | TA 0325 3967 | Post- medieval | |
| 14405 | Building | Corn Exchange, Site | Site of Corn Exchange, Saturday Market | TA 0328 3965 | Post- medieval | 1083969 |
| 14418 | Building | Wesleyan Methodist Chapel | Site of Wesleyan Chapel, Walkergate | TA 0341 3962 | Post- medieval | |
| 15143 | Building | Farm | Old Hall Farm, Shepherd Lane | TA 0408 3700 | Post- medieval to Modern | |
| 16289 | Building | House | Site of 131-133 Keldgate | TA 0327 3901 | Post- medieval | |
| 16472 | Building | Psychiatric Hospital, Commemorative | De La Pole Hospital | TA 024 316 | Post- medieval | |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|--|--|--------------------|-------------------------|-----------|
| | | Monument, Cemetery, Nurses Hostel, Hospital Block | | | to Modern | |
| 16478 | Building | Hospital, Sanatorium | Castle Hill Hospital | TA 027 324 | Modern | |
| 16485 | Building | Congregational Chapel, Site | Latimer Memorial Church, Grovehill Road | TA 0478 3979 | Modern | |
| 16487 | Building | School, Site | Grammar School, The Old School | TA 0296 3866 | Modern | |
| 16490 | Building | Shop, Site | 38 Lairgate | TA 0322 3952 | Post- medieval | |
| 16496 | Building | School | St Nicholas Catholic Primary School | TA 0420 3946 | Modern | |
| 16498 | Building | Infant School, Site | Walkergate Infants School | TA 0336 3985 | Modern | |
| 19697 | Building | Gate | Gateway to Hospital | TA 0284 3950 | Post- medieval | 1083930 |
| 19728 | Building | Sunday School | Congregational Sunday School | TA 0329 3948 | Post- medieval | |
| 19747 | Building | Air Raid Shelter | WW2 Temporary Shelter (Southern) | TA 0381 3969 | Modern | |
| 19748 | Building | Air Raid Shelter | WW2 Temporary Shelter (Northern) | TA 0381 3971 | Modern | |
| 19766 | Building | Tannery, Stable | Beaumont's Tannery | TA 0364 3926 | Post- medieval | |
| 19936 | Building | Tannery | Tannery, Holme Church Lane | TA 0438 3931 | Post- medieval | |
| 19946 | Building | Air Raid Shelter | Air Raid Shelter, Beverley Westwood | TA 0287 3981 | Modern to Unknown | |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| 19950 | Building | Building | Royal Flying Corps Aerodrome Building | TA 0131 3968 | Modern | |
| 20071 | Building | House, Wall | Norwoods, Wood Hill Way | TA 0215 3452 | Post-medieval | |
| 20134 | Building | House | 48 West End, Walkington | SE 99337 36993 | Post-medieval to Unknown | |
| 20341 | Building | Farmhouse | 60 Main Street, Skidby | TA 01577 33714 | Post-medieval | |
| 20348 | Building | House | 116 Walkergate | TA 03490 39550 | Post-medieval | |
| 20655 | Building | House | 15 & 15A Trinity Lane, Beverley | TA 03741 39494 | Post-medieval | |
| 20676 | Building | Building | Chalk Building Foundations | SE 99265 37002 | Medieval to Post-medieval | |
| 20716 | Building | Farmhouse | West End Farm | TA 019 358 | Post-medieval to Modern | |
| 20897 | Building | Hall Of Residence | Reckitt Hall, The Lawns | TA 0365 3358 | Modern | 1103343 |
| 20898 | Building | Hall Of Residence | Nicholson Hall, The Lawns | TA 03799 33475 | Modern | 1276987 |
| 20899 | Building | Hall Of Residence | Morgan Hall, The Lawns | TA 03807 33541 | Modern | 1103344 |
| 20900 | Building | Hall Of Residence | Lambert Hall, The Lawns | TA 03816 33426 | Modern | 1232675 |
| 20901 | Building | Hall Of Residence | Grant Hall, The Lawns | TA 03689 33644 | Modern | 1103345 |
| 20902 | Building | Hall Of Residence | Downs Hall, The Lawns | TA 03728 33608 | Modern | 1103346 |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|---|--|----------------------|-------------------------|-----------|
| 21945 | Building | Sundial | Post-medieval Sundial, Hallgate | TA 04602 32926 | Post-medieval | |
| 22393 | Building | Horse Trough, Dog Trough, Drinking Fountain | Drinking Fountain and Horse Trough | TA 0453 3927 | Post-medieval | |
| 22394 | Building | Bridge, Aqueduct | Bridge and Aqueduct carrying Beverley Beck over the Branston Drain | TA 0564 3935 | Post-medieval to Modern | 1246137 |
| 22411 | Building | Stable, Outbuilding | Outbuilding and Stables to north of Skidby Mill | TA 0202 3332 | Post-medieval to Modern | 1276984 |
| 5732 | Monument | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard adjacent 44 Wood Lane (N Side) | TA 0302 3963 | Post-medieval | |
| 10101 | Monument | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard NW of 19 Butcher Row (NE Side) | TA 0355 3953 | Post-medieval | |
| 10103 | Monument | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard outside 2 Butcher Row (S Side) | TA 0351 3953 | Post-medieval | |
| 10199 | Monument | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard adjacent to 41 North Bar Without (W Side) | TA 0286 4001 | Post-medieval | |
| 10263 | Monument | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard opposite 4 Minster Moorgate (S Side) | TA 0369 3927 | Post-medieval | |
| 10264 | Monument | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard E of Minster's North Transept | TA 0383 3925 | Post-medieval | |
| 10265 | Monument | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard E of Minster's Entrance, Minster Yard North | TA 0373 3928 | Post-medieval | |
| 10266 | Monument | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard W of Minster's North Transept | TA 0374 3928 | Post-medieval | |
| 10267 | Monument | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard opposite Old Vicarage, Minster Yard North | TA 0379 3929 | Post-medieval | |
| 10268 | Monument | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard W of Minster's Entrance, Minster Yard North | TA 0370 3927 | Post-medieval | |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|---------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| 10269 | Monument | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard in front of 40 Saturday Market (S Side) | TA 0330 3957 | Post- medieval | |
| 10270 | Monument | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard opposite 12 St John Street (E Side) | TA 0368 3919 | Post- medieval | |
| 10271 | Monument | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard opposite 5 St John Street (E Side) | TA 0368 3924 | Post- medieval | |
| 10272 | Monument | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard opposite 20 The Woodlands (N Side) | TA 0292 3955 | Post- medieval | |
| 10273 | Monument | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard in front of 14 Toll Gavel (S Side) | TA 0333 3956 | Post- medieval | |
| 10274 | Monument | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard In Front of 30 Toll Gavel (S Side) | TA 0339 3954 | Post- medieval | |
| 10275 | Monument | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard In Front of 42 Toll Gavel (S Side) | TA 0342 3953 | Post- medieval | |
| 10276 | Monument | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard, Junction of Toll Gavel & Landress Lane | TA 0337 3954 | Post- medieval | |
| 10277 | Monument | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard, Landress Lane (SE Side) | TA 0336 3953 | Post- medieval | |
| 10278 | Monument | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard adjacent to 2 Albert Terrace, The Woodlands | TA 0296 3958 | Post- medieval | |
| 10279 | Monument | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard in the courtyard of The Hall, Lairgate | TA 0324 3931 | Post- medieval | |
| 10280 | Monument | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard in front of The Hall, Lairgate (W Side) | TA 0327 3929 | Post- medieval | |
| 10281 | Monument | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard in front of N Wing of The Hall, Lairgate | TA 0327 3930 | Post- medieval | |
| 10282 | Monument | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard in front of Newbegin House, Newbegin (N Side) | TA 0309 3956 | Post- medieval | |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|
| 10283 | Monument | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard in front of 26 Newbegin (N Side) | TA 0303 3953 | Post- medieval | |
| 12988 | Monument | Farm, Water Pump | Bramble Hill Farm | TA 0281 3735 | Post- medieval | |
| 10323 | Monument | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard outside 2 Westwood Road (N Side) | TA 0301 3951 | Post- medieval | |
| 10325 | Monument | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard in front of 60 Wood Lane (N Side) | TA 0297 3960 | Post- medieval | |
| 10330 | Monument | Lamp Post | Lamp Standard adjacent to 53 North Bar Without (SW Side) | TA 0281 4007 | Post- medieval | |
| 10124 | Monument | Wall | Wall to Fleming House | TA 0405 3919 | Post- medieval | |
| 10148 | Monument | Wall | Garden Wall to 1 Pasture Terrace | TA 0289 3984 | Post- medieval | |
| 10149 | Monument | Wall | Garden Wall opposite 1 Pasture Terrace (W Side) | TA 0288 3983 | Post- medieval | |
| 10286 | Monument | Wall | Garden Wall to 31 Newbegin | TA 0302 3951 | Post- medieval | |
| 10305 | Monument | Wall | Wall to 67 Walkergate | TA 0337 3972 | Post- medieval | |
| 19529 | Monument | Wall | Med Plot & Post-medieval Building | TA 0318 3875 | Medieval to Post- medieval | |
| 20195 | Monument | Wall | Limestone Masonry, 7, 9, 11 Walkergate | TA 03308 39861 | Medieval | |
| 20196 | Monument | Wall | Chalk Blocks aligned with Gable of No 11 | TA 03312 39853 | Medieval to Post- medieval | |
| 20283 | Monument | Wall | C17/C18 Wall Section, 12 Tiger Lane | TA 02982 39782 | Post- medieval | |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|---------------------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------------|-----------|
| 10141 | Monument | Gate, Gate Pier, Site | Gate Piers & Gates, 10 Newbegin | TA 0315 3959 | Post-medieval | |
| 10143 | Monument | Wall, Gate Pier, Railings, Site | Garden Wall, Gate Piers & Railings to 14 & 16 Newbegin | TA 0309 3956 | Post-medieval | |
| 10151 | Monument | Wall, Site | Garden Wall to 7 Hengate (NW Side) | TA 0324 3984 | Post-medieval to Modern | |
| 10159 | Monument | Wall, Gate Pier, Site | Forecourt Wall, Piers & Lamp Holders To 28 Keldgate (N Side) | TA 0359 3911 | Post-medieval | |
| 10193 | Monument | Water Pump, Site | The Pump, North Bar Within (E Side) | TA 0308 3981 | Post-medieval | |
| 10194 | Monument | Wall, Gate Pier, Gate | Perimeter Wall, Gate Piers & Gates | TA 0314 3975 | Post-medieval | |
| 10195 | Monument | Wall, Gate Pier, Site | Wall & Piers To St Mary's Manor | TA 0304 3984 | Post-medieval | |
| 10252 | Monument | Gate, Gate Pier, Railings | Gates, Gate Piers & Railings | TA 0331 3992 | Post-medieval | |
| 12170 | Monument | Farm | Broadgate Farm, east of Walkington | TA 0110 3780 | Post-medieval | |
| 12532 | Monument | Farm | Walk Farm | SE 9963 3331 | Post-medieval | |
| 12944 | Monument | Farm | Northland's Farm | SE 9952 3735 | Post-medieval | |
| 12967 | Monument | Farm | Park Farm | SE 9990 3670 | Post-medieval | |
| 12973 | Monument | Farm | Rectory Farm | TA 0041 3729 | Post-medieval | |
| 12978 | Monument | Farm | Bentley Park Farm | TA 0093 3658 | Post-medieval | |

| HER ID | Record Type | Monument Type | Name | NGR | Period | NHLE Ref? |
|--------|-------------|---------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| 12979 | Monument | Farm | Butt Farm, Bentley Moor | TA 0200 3700 | Post- medieval | |
| 12984 | Monument | Farm | Vinegar Hill, Off Victoria Road | TA 0224 3747 | Post- medieval | |
| 20163 | Monument | Farm | Figham Farm | TA 04987 39129 | Post- medieval | |